



# Your Missouri Courts

Search for Cases by: [Judicial Links](#) | [eFiling](#) | [Help](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Print](#)[GrantedPublicAccess](#) [Logoff](#) ER\_73908CORWINE**2316-CV01801 - JACKSON COUNTY, MISSO V ELI LILLY AND COMPANY ET A (E-CASE)**

<b>Case File</b>	<b>Parties &amp; Attorneys</b>	<b>Docket Entries</b>	<b>Charges, Judgments &amp; Sentences</b>	<b>Service Information</b>	<b>Filings Due</b>	<b>Scheduled Hearings &amp; Trials</b>	<b>Civil Judgments</b>	<b>Garnishments/Execution</b>
------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------	---	----------------------------	--------------------	--	------------------------	-------------------------------

[Click here to eFile on Case](#)Sort Date Entries: ☐

Descending

Display Options:

[Click here to Respond to Selected Documents](#)☒ Ascending**01/11/2023** ☐ **Judge Assigned**☐ [Pet Filed in Circuit Ct](#)

Petition; Exhibit A.

**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON**On Behalf Of:** JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI☐ **Note to Clerk eFiling****Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON☐ **Filing Info Sheet eFiling****Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON**01/25/2023** ☐ [Case Mgmt Conf Scheduled](#)**Scheduled For:** 05/02/2023; 9:00 AM ; S MARGENE BURNETT; Jackson - Kansas City☐ [Summons Issued- 1st Class Mail](#)

Document ID: 23-SFCM-5, for ELI LILLY AND COMPANY.

☐ [Summons Issued- 1st Class Mail](#)

Document ID: 23-SFCM-6, for SANOFI-AVENTIS U.S. LLC.

☐ [Summons Issued- 1st Class Mail](#)

Document ID: 23-SFCM-7, for NOVO NORDISK INC..

☐ [Summons Issued- 1st Class Mail](#)

Document ID: 23-SFCM-8, for CVS HEALTH CORPORATION.

☐ [Summons Issued- 1st Class Mail](#)

Document ID: 23-SFCM-9, for CVS PHARMACY, INC..

☐ [Summons Issued- 1st Class Mail](#)

Document ID: 23-SFCM-10, for CAREMARK RX, LLC.

☐ [Summons Issued- 1st Class Mail](#)

Document ID: 23-SFCM-11, for CAREMARK LLC.

☐ [Summons Issued- 1st Class Mail](#)

Document ID: 23-SFCM-12, for CAREMARKPCS HEALTH, LLC.

☐ [Summons Issued- 1st Class Mail](#)

Document ID: 23-SFCM-13, for EVERNORTH HEALTH, INC..

☐ [Summons Issued- 1st Class Mail](#)

Document ID: 23-SFCM-14, for EXPRESS SCRIPTS, INC..

☐ [Summons Issued- 1st Class Mail](#)

Document ID: 23-SFCM-15, for EXPRESS SCRIPTS ADMINISTRATORS, LLC.

☐ [Summons Issued- 1st Class Mail](#)

Document ID: 23-SFCM-16, for MEDCO HEALTH SOLUTIONS, INC..

☐ [Summons Issued- 1st Class Mail](#)

Document ID: 23-SFCM-17, for ESI MAIL PHARMACY SERVICE, INC..

☐ [Summons Issued- 1st Class Mail](#)

Document ID: 23-SFCM-18, for EXPRESS SCRIPTS PHARMACY, INC..

☐ [Summons Issued- 1st Class Mail](#)

Document ID: 23-SFCM-19, for UNITEDHEALTH GROUP, INC..

☐ [Summons Issued- 1st Class Mail](#)

Document ID: 23-SFCM-20, for OPTUM INC..

☐ [Summons Issued- 1st Class Mail](#)

Document ID: 23-SFCM-21, for OPTUMINSIGHT, INC..

☐ [Summons Issued- 1st Class Mail](#)

Document ID: 23-SFCM-22, for OPTUMRX HOLDINGS, LLC.

☐ [Summons Issued- 1st Class Mail](#)

Document ID: 23-SFCM-23, for OPTUMRX, INC..

☐ [Notice](#)

02/07/2023

☐ [Motion Special Process Server](#)

Motion for Appointment of Special Process Server; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.

**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON

**On Behalf Of:** JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

☐ [Alias Summons Requested](#)

Request for Alias Summons and Service Instructions; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.

**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON

**On Behalf Of:** JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

02/17/2023

☐ [Order - Special Process Server](#)

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMCC-1815, for ELI LILLY AND COMPANY.

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMCC-1817, for SANOFI-AVENTIS U.S. LLC.

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMCC-1818, for NOVO NORDISK INC..

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMCC-1819, for CVS HEALTH CORPORATION.

☐ [Summons Withdrawn](#)

Document ID - 23-SMCC-1819; Served To - CVS HEALTH CORPORATION; Server - ; Served Date - 17-FEB-23; Served Time - 00:00:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Recalled for Re-Issuance

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMOS-233, for CVS HEALTH CORPORATION.

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMCC-1821, for CVS PHARMACY, INC..

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMOS-234, for CAREMARK RX, LLC.

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMCC-1823, for CAREMARK LLC.

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMCC-1824, for CAREMARKPCS HEALTH, LLC.

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMCC-1825, for EVERNORTH HEALTH, INC..

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMCC-1827, for EXPRESS SCRIPTS, INC..

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMCC-1829, for EXPRESS SCRIPTS ADMINISTRATORS, LLC.

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMCC-1830, for MEDCO HEALTH SOLUTIONS, INC..

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMCC-1832, for ESI MAIL PHARMACY SERVICE, INC..

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMCC-1834, for EXPRESS SCRIPTS PHARMACY, INC..

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMOS-235, for UNITEDHEALTH GROUP, INC..

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMOS-236, for OPTUM INC..

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMCC-1836, for OPTUMINSIGHT, INC..

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMOS-237, for OPTUMRX HOLDINGS, LLC.

☐ [Summons Issued-Circuit](#)

Document ID: 23-SMCC-1838, for OPTUMRX, INC..

03/10/2023 ☐ [Notice of Service](#)

Affidavit of Service - Caremark RX LLC; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.

**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON

☐ [Notice of Service](#)

Affidavit of Service - CVS Health Corporation; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.

**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON

☐ [Notice of Service](#)

Affidavit of Service - Optum, Inc.; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.

**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON

☐ [Notice of Service](#)

Affidavit of Service - OptumRX Holdings, LLC; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.

**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON

☐ [Notice of Service](#)

Affidavit of Service - Sanofi-Aventus, U.S.; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.

**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON

☐ [Notice of Service](#)

Affidavit of Service - UnitedHealth Group, Inc.; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.

**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON

- ☐ [Notice of Service](#)  
Affidavit of Service - Caremark LLC; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.  
**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON
- ☐ [Notice of Service](#)  
Affidavit of Service - CaremarkPCS Health, LLC; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.  
**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON
- ☐ [Notice of Service](#)  
Affidavit of Service - CVS Pharmacy, Inc.; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.  
**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON
- ☐ [Notice of Service](#)  
Affidavit of Service - Eli Lilly and Company; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.  
**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON
- ☐ [Notice of Service](#)  
Affidavit of Service - ESI Mail Pharmacy Service, Inc.; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.  
**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON
- ☐ [Notice of Service](#)  
Affidavit of Service - Evernorth Health, Inc.; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.  
**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON
- ☐ [Notice of Service](#)  
Affidavit of Service - Express Scripts Administrators, LLC; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.  
**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON
- ☐ [Notice of Service](#)  
Affidavit of Service - Express Scripts Pharmacy, Inc.; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.  
**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON
- ☐ [Notice of Service](#)  
Affidavit of Service - Express Scripts, Inc.; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.  
**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON
- ☐ [Notice of Service](#)  
Affidavit of Service - Medco Health Solutions, Inc.; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.  
**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON
- ☐ [Notice of Service](#)  
Affidavit of Service - Novo Nordisk, Inc.; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.  
**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON
- ☐ [Notice of Service](#)  
Affidavit of Service - OptumInsight, Inc.; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.  
**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON
- ☐ [Notice of Service](#)  
Affidavit of Service - OptumRX, Inc.; Electronic Filing Certificate of Service.  
**Filed By:** MATTHEW LEE DAMERON  
**On Behalf Of:** JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI
- ☐ **Corporation Served**  
Document ID - 23-SMOS-234; Served To - CAREMARK RX, LLC; Server - ; Served Date - 23-FEB-23;  
Served Time - 13:53:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Served; Service  
Text - NADIA BELLAMY, AUTH TO ACCEPT
- ☐ **Corporation Served**  
Document ID - 23-SMOS-233; Served To - CVS HEALTH CORPORATION; Server - ; Served Date - 23-  
FEB-23; Served Time - 13:53:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Served;  
Service Text - NADIA BELLAMY, AUTH TO ACCEPT



- ☐ **Corporation Served**  
Document ID - 23-SMOS-236; Served To - OPTUM INC.; Server - ; Served Date - 23-FEB-23; Served Time - 13:53:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Served; Service Text - NADIA BELLAMY, AUTH TO ACCEPT
- ☐ **Corporation Served**  
Document ID - 23-SMOS-237; Served To - OPTUMRX HOLDINGS, LLC; Server - ; Served Date - 23-FEB-23; Served Time - 13:53:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Served; Service Text - NADIA BELLAMY, AUTH TO ACCEPT
- ☐ **Corporation Served**  
Document ID - 23-SMCC-1817; Served To - SANOFI-AVENTIS U.S. LLC; Server - ; Served Date - 23-FEB-23; Served Time - 02:20:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Served; Service Text - LAUREN SHIPLEY, DESIGNEE OF REG AGENT
- ☐ **Corporation Served**  
Document ID - 23-SMOS-235; Served To - UNITEDHEALTH GROUP, INC.; Server - ; Served Date - 23-FEB-23; Served Time - 13:53:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Served; Service Text - NADIA BELLAMY, AUTH TO ACCEPT
- ☐ **Corporation Served**  
Document ID - 23-SMCC-1823; Served To - CAREMARK LLC; Server - ; Served Date - 24-FEB-23; Served Time - 11:52:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Served; Service Text - BONNIE LOVE INTAKE SPECIALIST
- ☐ **Corporation Served**  
Document ID - 23-SMCC-1824; Served To - CAREMARKPCS HEALTH, LLC; Server - ; Served Date - 24-FEB-23; Served Time - 11:52:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Served; Service Text - BONNIE LOVE INTAKE SPECIALIST
- ☐ **Corporation Served**  
Document ID - 23-SMCC-1821; Served To - CVS PHARMACY, INC.; Server - ; Served Date - 24-FEB-23; Served Time - 11:52:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Served; Service Text - BONNIE LOVE INTAKE SPECIALIST
- ☐ **Corporation Served**  
Document ID - 23-SMCC-1815; Served To - ELI LILLY AND COMPANY; Server - ; Served Date - 24-FEB-23; Served Time - 11:52:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Served; Service Text - BONNIE LOVE INTAKE SPECIALIST
- ☐ **Corporation Served**  
Document ID - 23-SMCC-1832; Served To - ESI MAIL PHARMACY SERVICE, INC.; Server - ; Served Date - 24-FEB-23; Served Time - 11:52:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Served; Service Text - BONNIE LOVE INTAKE SPECIALIST
- ☐ **Corporation Served**  
Document ID - 23-SMCC-1825; Served To - EVERNORTH HEALTH, INC.; Server - ; Served Date - 24-FEB-23; Served Time - 11:52:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Served; Service Text - BONNIE LOVE INTAKE SPECIALIST
- ☐ **Corporation Served**  
Document ID - 23-SMCC-1829; Served To - EXPRESS SCRIPTS ADMINISTRATORS, LLC; Server - ; Served Date - 24-FEB-23; Served Time - 11:52:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Served; Service Text - BONNIE LOVE INTAKE SPECIALIST
- ☐ **Corporation Served**  
Document ID - 23-SMCC-1834; Served To - EXPRESS SCRIPTS PHARMACY, INC.; Server - ; Served Date - 24-FEB-23; Served Time - 11:52:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Served; Service Text - BONNIE LOVE INTAKE SPECIALIST
- ☐ **Corporation Served**  
Document ID - 23-SMCC-1827; Served To - EXPRESS SCRIPTS, INC.; Server - ; Served Date - 24-FEB-23; Served Time - 11:52:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Served; Service Text - BONNIE LOVE INTAKE SPECIALIST
- ☐ **Corporation Served**

Document ID - 23-SMCC-1830; Served To - MEDCO HEALTH SOLUTIONS, INC.; Server - ; Served Date - 24-FEB-23; Served Time - 11:52:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Served; Service Text - BONNIE LOVE, INTAKE SPECIALIST

☐ **Corporation Served**

Document ID - 23-SMCC-1818; Served To - NOVO NORDISK INC.; Server - ; Served Date - 24-FEB-23; Served Time - 11:52:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Served; Service Text - BONNIE LOVE INTAKE SPECIALIST

☐ **Corporation Served**

Document ID - 23-SMCC-1836; Served To - OPTUMINSIGHT, INC.; Server - ; Served Date - 24-FEB-23; Served Time - 11:52:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Served; Service Text - BONNIE LOVE INTAKE SPECIALIST

☐ **Corporation Served**

Document ID - 23-SMCC-1838; Served To - OPTUMRX, INC.; Server - ; Served Date - 24-FEB-23; Served Time - 11:52:00; Service Type - Special Process Server; Reason Description - Served; Service Text - BONNIE LOVE INTAKE SPECIALIST

**IN THE SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT OF  
JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI, )  
on behalf of itself and the proposed Class, )  
)   
Plaintiff, )  
)   
v. )   
)   
ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, )   
)   
NOVO NORDISK, INC., )   
)   
SANOFI-AVENTIS U.S. LLC, )   
)   
EVERNORTH HEALTH, INC., )   
EXPRESS SCRIPTS, INC., )   
EXPRESS SCRIPTS ADMINISTRATORS, )   
LLC )   
ESI MAIL PHARMACY SERVICE, INC., )   
EXPRESS SCRIPTS PHARMACY, INC., )   
MEDCO HEALTH SOLUTIONS, INC., )   
)   
CVS HEALTH CORPORATION, )   
CVS PHARMACY, INC., )   
CAREMARK RX LLC, )   
CAREMARK PCS HEALTH, LLC, )   
CAREMARK LLC, )   
)   
UNITEDHEALTH GROUP, INC., )   
OPTUM, INC., )   
OPTUMRX, INC., )   
OPTUMRX HOLDINGS LLC, and )   
OPTUMINSIGHT, INC. )   
)   
Defendants. )

Case No. \_\_\_\_\_

**JURY TRIAL DEMANDED**

**PETITION**

Plaintiff, Jackson County, Missouri, on behalf of itself and the proposed Class, (the “County” or collectively “Plaintiffs”), brings this action against Defendants for benefits unjustly

conferred upon them by Jackson County and the Class. In support of its Petition, Jackson County alleges as follows:

### INTRODUCTION

1. Diabetes is an epidemic and a public health crisis in Missouri, as well as Jackson County. Missouri has a high prevalence of diabetes with approximately 15% of its adult population living with diabetes. *See* Table 1, Missouri Diabetes Report (2021), available at <https://health.mo.gov/living/healthcondiseases/chronic/chronicdisease/MissouriDiabetesReport.pdf> (last accessed June 22, 2022). Among Missouri’s counties, Jackson County is in the highest quartile of Missouri counties with adults with diagnosed diabetes. *Id.* at Table 2.

2. Despite the availability of effective treatment, in 2019, the death count for diabetes was 1,652, making it the seventh leading cause of death in Missouri. *Id.*

3. In 2017, the American Diabetes Association (ADA) estimated that the direct medical cost and indirect cost of diabetes was \$6.7 billion in Missouri. *Id.*

4. Defendants Eli Lilly, Novo Nordisk, and Sanofi (collectively, “Manufacturer Defendants” or “Manufacturers”) manufacture the vast majority of insulins and other diabetic medications available in Missouri.

5. Defendants CVS Caremark, Express Scripts, and OptumRx collectively dominate the pricing system for the at-issue drugs (collectively, “PBM Defendants” or “PBMs”).<sup>1</sup> The PBM Defendants’ dominance results from the reality that these three corporate actors are, at once: (1) the largest pharmacy benefit managers in the United States and in Missouri (controlling approximately 80% of the PBM market); (2) the largest pharmacies in the United States and in

---

<sup>1</sup> In the context of this Petition, the “at-issue drugs” are Humulin N, Humulin R, Humalog, Trulicity, Basaglar, Lantus, Toujeo, Apidra, Soliqua, Novolin R, Novolin N, Novolog, Levemir, Tresiba, Victoza, and Ozempic.

Missouri (making up 3 of the top 5 dispensing pharmacies in the U.S.); and (3) housed within the same corporate families as three of the largest insurance companies in the United States and in Missouri—Aetna (CVS Caremark), Cigna (Express Scripts), and UnitedHealthcare (OptumRx).

6. As part of their work, PBM Defendants establish standard formulary offerings (i.e., approved drug lists). If a drug is not included on a formulary, then it is not covered by health insurance.

7. PBM Defendants understand that their standard formulary offerings drive drug utilization.

8. Because the three PBM Defendants control 80% of the pharmacy benefit market, unless they include a drug on one of their standard formulary offerings, it is not available to the vast majority of Missouri citizens.

9. The Manufacturers likewise understand that PBMs' standard formularies drive drug utilization—if Manufacturers want their drugs to be prescribed and paid for, they must obtain preferable formulary position on the PBM Defendants' formularies.

10. Given the PBMs' market power and the crucial role their standard formularies play in the pharmaceutical pricing chain, both Defendant groups understand that the PBM Defendants wield enormous control over drug prices and drug purchasing behavior.

11. The unconscionable and deceptive scheme at the root of this Petition—the Insulin Pricing Scheme<sup>2</sup>—was born from this mutual understanding.

12. Over the course of the last fifteen years, and pursuant to the Insulin Pricing Scheme, Manufacturer Defendants have in lockstep raised the prices of their respective diabetes drugs in

---

<sup>2</sup> The Insulin Pricing Scheme is further defined in paragraphs 21-24, *infra*.

an astounding manner, even though the cost to produce these drugs has decreased during that same time period.

13. Insulins, which today cost Manufacturer Defendants less than \$2 per drug to produce, and which were originally released at a list price of \$20 per drug in the late 1990s, now carry list prices that range between \$300 and \$700 per drug.

14. In the last decade alone, Manufacturer Defendants have increased the prices of their insulins over 1,000%.

15. For example, Figure 1 illustrates the rate at which Defendant Eli Lilly raised the price of its analog insulin Humalog, compared to the rate of inflation for other consumer goods and services from 1997-2018.

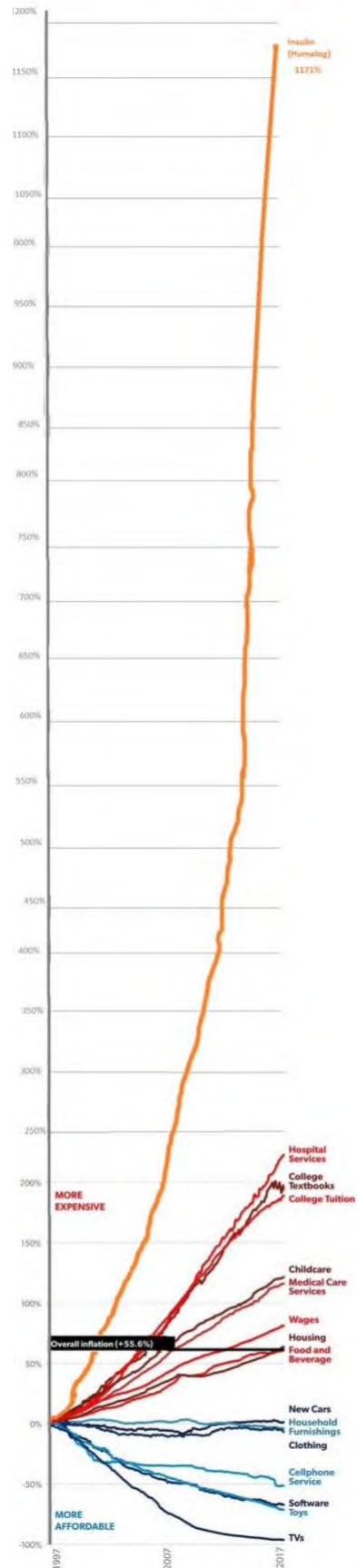
**Figure 1: January 1997 to December 2017 Price Changes to Humalog<sup>3</sup>**

---

<sup>3</sup> See The Price of Insulin vs. The Price of Other Goods (July 18, 2019), available at <https://insulin.substack.com/p/the-price-of-insulin-vs-the-price> (last accessed June 22, 2022).

# Price changes (Jan. 1997–Dec. 2017)

Selected US Consumer Goods and Services, and Wages





16. Figure 1 reflects a 1171% price increase in Humalog insulin over the course of 20 years, yet nothing about these medications has changed; today's \$350 insulin is the exact drug Defendants originally sold for \$20.

17. The high cost of insulin is a uniquely American problem. In the United States, the average price per unit across all types of insulin in 2018 was \$98.70. In a comparison study of other countries, the RAND Institute found that "the closest any country came to paying the \$98.70 American average was the \$21.48 average that Chile pays." See Doug Irving, *The Astronomical Price of Insulin Hurts American Families*, RAND Review (Jan. 6, 2021) (available at <https://www.rand.org/blog/rand-review/2021/01/the-astronomical-price-of-insulin-hurts-american-families.html>) (last accessed June 22, 2022). The problem is more exacerbated for rapid-acting insulin (approximately one-third of the American market); its average in other countries was just over \$8, but the average in America was \$119. *Id.*

18. According to RAND, the following table expresses the average insulin cost in the United States compared to other key countries:

Average price per unit across all types of insulin in 2018	
Canada	\$12
Germany	\$11
France	\$9.08
United Kingdom	\$7.52
Australia	\$6.94
<b><i>United States</i></b>	<b><i>\$98.70</i></b>

19. Put another way, "[t]he average price in America, across all types of insulin, was ***more than ten times higher*** than the average for all of the other countries combined." *Id.*

20. Both Manufacturer and PBM Defendants play vital roles and profit immensely from the Insulin Pricing Scheme and the artificially inflated prices produced by it.

21. Specifically, the Insulin Pricing Scheme works as follows: first, to gain formulary access from the PBM Defendants for their diabetic treatments, Manufacturer Defendants artificially and willingly raise their list prices, and then pay an undisclosed portion of that price back to the PBMs. These Manufacturer Payments<sup>4</sup> are provided under a variety of labels, yet, however they are described, these Manufacturer Payments, along with the inflated list prices, are quid pro quo for formulary inclusion on the PBMs' standard offerings.

22. The list prices for the at-issue drugs have become so untethered from the net prices realized by the Manufacturers as to constitute a false price.

23. In exchange for these payments from Manufacturer Defendants, PBMs then grant preferred status on their standard formularies based upon the largest Manufacturer Payment and the highest inflated list price—which the PBMs know to be artificially inflated and which the PBMs insist that their payor clients use as the basis for the price they pay for the at-issue drugs.

24. The Insulin Pricing Scheme creates a “best of both worlds” scenario for Defendants. Manufacturer Defendants can make these undisclosed Manufacturer Payments to buy preferred formulary position—which significantly increases their revenue—without sacrificing their profits.

25. PBM Defendants profit off the inflated list prices that result from the scheme in numerous ways, including: (1) retaining a significant—yet undisclosed—percentage of the Manufacturer Payments, either directly or through wholly-owned rebate aggregators; (2) using the inflated list price produced by the Insulin Pricing Scheme to generate profits from pharmacies in

---

<sup>4</sup> In the context of this Petition, the term “Manufacturer Payments” is defined as all payments or financial benefits of any kind conferred by the Manufacturer Defendants to PBM Defendants (or a subsidiary, affiliated entity, or group purchasing organization or rebate aggregator acting on the PBM's behalf), either directly via contract or indirectly via Manufacturer-controlled intermediaries. Manufacturer Payments includes rebates, administrative fees, inflation fees, pharmacy supplemental discounts, volume discounts, price, or margin guarantees and any other form of consideration exchanged. This broad definition is necessary because PBMs historically have continued to change and evolve the nature of their payment streams to avoid disclosure.

their networks; and (3) relying on those same inflated list prices to drive up the PBMs' profits through their own pharmacies.

26. Thus, while the PBM Defendants represent both publicly and to their clients that they use their market power to drive down prices for diabetes medications, these representations are false.

27. Rather, the PBMs drive up the price of the at-issue drugs. Indeed, the Manufacturer Payments that the PBMs receive in exchange for preferred formulary position, along with the PBMs' actual formulary construction, are responsible for the skyrocketing price of the at-issue diabetes medications.

28. Because the price paid by nearly every diabetic and payor is based upon the artificially inflated list prices generated by Defendants' scheme, the Insulin Pricing Scheme directly harms every diabetic and payor in Missouri who purchases these life-sustaining drugs, including employers who underwrite and subsidize health insurance plans.

29. Jackson County and members of the Class, as payors for the at-issue drugs through their employee health plans, have been overcharged.

30. Jackson County, on behalf of itself and the proposed Class alleged herein, brings this action: (a) on behalf of the County and members of the Class as payors for and purchasers of the at-issue diabetes medications through its health plans; (b) on behalf of the County and the members of the Class for additional costs they have and will incur as a result of the Insulin Pricing Scheme; and (c) for injunctive relief that will halt the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

31. The relevant period for damages alleged in this Petition is from 2003 continuing through the present.

## PARTIES

### *Plaintiff*

32. Jackson County, Missouri is a home rule charter county. It is a political subdivision of the State of Missouri that may sue and plead in its own name. Jackson County is the named Plaintiff and proposed Class Representative in this action.

33. Members of the proposed Class include Missouri counties and municipalities with a population greater than 20,000 according to the 2020 United States Census. Members of the proposed Class are listed in Exhibit A, attached hereto.

### *Manufacturer Defendants*

34. **Defendant Eli Lilly and Company (“Eli Lilly”)** is an Indiana corporation with its principal place of business at Lilly Corporate Center, Indianapolis, Indiana 46285.

35. Eli Lilly is registered to do business in Missouri (Charter No. F00014930) and may be served through its registered agent: National Registered Agents, Inc.; 120 South Central Avenue; Clayton, Missouri 63105.

36. Eli Lilly holds four active Distributor Licenses in Missouri (License Nos. 2006002677, 2006002678, 2006002679, and 2016021953).

37. These licenses allow Eli Lilly to manufacture, distribute, and sell its at-issue drugs in Missouri.

38. In Missouri, Eli Lilly promotes and distributes several at-issue diabetes medications: Humulin N, Humulin R, Humalog, Trulicity, and Basaglar.

39. Eli Lilly’s global revenues in 2019 were \$4.13 billion from Trulicity, \$2.82 billion from Humalog, \$1.29 billion from Humulin, and \$1.11 billion from Basaglar.

40. Eli Lilly's global revenues in 2018 were \$3.2 billion from Trulicity, \$2.99 billion from Humalog, \$1.33 billion from Humulin, and \$801 million from Basaglar.

41. Eli Lilly transacts business in Missouri and targets Missouri for its products, including the at-issue diabetes medications.

42. Eli Lilly employs sales representatives throughout Missouri to promote and sell Humulin N, Humulin R, Humalog, Trulicity, and Basaglar.

43. Eli Lilly also directs advertising and informational materials to Missouri physicians, payors, and diabetics for the specific purpose of selling more of the at-issue drugs in Missouri and profiting from the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

44. At all times relevant hereto, in furtherance of the Insulin Pricing Scheme, Eli Lilly caused its artificially inflated list prices for the at-issue diabetes medications to be published throughout Missouri.

45. During the relevant time period, Jackson County and members of the Class, through their employee health plans, purchased Eli Lilly's at-issue diabetes medications at a price based on inflated list prices generated by the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

46. **Defendant Sanofi-Aventis U.S. LLC ("Sanofi")** is a Delaware limited liability company with its principal place of business at 55 Corporate Drive, Bridgewater, New Jersey 08807.

47. Sanofi is registered to do business in Missouri (Charter No. FL0737422) and may be served through its registered agent: CSC-Lawyers Incorporating Service Company; 221 Bolivar Street; Jefferson City, Missouri 65101.

48. Sanofi holds three active Wholesale Distributor Licenses in Missouri (License Nos. 2004025897, 2015010661, and 2008011679).

49. These licenses allow Sanofi to manufacture, distribute, and sell its at-issue drugs in Missouri.

50. Sanofi promotes and distributes pharmaceutical drugs in Missouri, including several at-issue diabetes medications: Lantus, Toujeo, Soliqua, and Apidra.

51. Sanofi's global revenues in 2019 were \$3.50 billion from Lantus, \$1.03 billion from Toujeo, \$400 million from Apidra, and \$144 million from Soliqua.

52. Sanofi's global revenues in 2018 were \$3.9 billion from Lantus, \$923 million from Toujeo, \$389 million from Apidra, and \$86 million from Soliqua.

53. Sanofi transacts business in Missouri and targets Missouri for its products, including the at-issue diabetes medications.

54. Sanofi employs sales representatives throughout Missouri to promote and sell Lantus, Toujeo, Soliqua, and Apidra.

55. Sanofi also directs advertising and informational materials to Missouri physicians, payors, and diabetics for the specific purpose of selling more of the at-issue drugs in Missouri and profiting from the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

56. At all times relevant hereto, in furtherance of the Insulin Pricing Scheme, Sanofi caused its artificially inflated list prices for the at-issue diabetes medications to be published throughout Missouri.

57. During the relevant time period, Jackson County and members of the Class, through their employee health plans, purchased Sanofi's at-issue diabetes medications at prices based on artificially inflated list prices generated by the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

58. **Defendant Novo Nordisk Inc. ("Novo Nordisk")** is a Delaware corporation with its principal place of business at 800 Scudders Mill Road, Plainsboro, New Jersey 08536.

59. Novo Nordisk is registered to do business in Missouri (Charter No. F00948384) for the purpose of pharmaceutical sales; it may be served through its registered agent: CT Corporation System; 120 South Central Avenue; Clayton, Missouri 63105.

60. Novo Nordisk promotes and distributes pharmaceutical drugs in Missouri, including the at-issue diabetic medications: Novolin R, Novolin N, Novolog, Levemir, Tresiba, Victoza, and Ozempic.

61. Novo Nordisk's global revenues in 2019 were \$2.89 billion from Novolog, \$973 million from Levemir, \$968 million from Tresiba, \$2.29 billion from Victoza, \$248.3 million from Novolin, and \$1.17 billion from Ozempic.

62. Novo Nordisk's global revenues in 2018 were \$4.19 billion from Novolog, \$1.66 billion from Levemir, \$1.19 billion from Tresiba, \$3.61 billion from Victoza, \$284.5 million from Novolin, and \$185 million from Ozempic.

63. Novo Nordisk transacts business in Missouri and targets Missouri for its products, including the at-issue diabetes medications.

64. Novo Nordisk employs sales representatives throughout Missouri to promote and sell Novolin R, Novolin N, Novolog, Levemir, Tresiba, Victoza, and Ozempic.

65. Novo Nordisk also directs advertising and informational materials to Missouri physicians, payors, and diabetics for the specific purpose of selling more of the at-issue drugs in Missouri.

66. At all times relevant hereto, in furtherance of the Insulin Pricing Scheme, Novo Nordisk caused its artificially inflated list prices for the at-issue diabetes medications to be published throughout Missouri.



67. During the relevant time period, Jackson County and members of the Class, through their employee health plans, purchased Novo Nordisk's at-issue diabetes medications at prices based on artificially inflated list prices generated by the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

68. Collectively, Defendants Eli Lilly, Novo Nordisk, and Sanofi are referred to as "Manufacturer Defendants" or "Manufacturers."

***PBM Defendants***

69. **Defendant CVS Health Corporation ("CVS Health")** is a Delaware corporation with its principal place of business at One CVS Drive, Woonsocket, Rhode Island 02895. CVS Health transacts business and has locations throughout the United States and Missouri.

70. CVS Health may be served through its registered agent: The Corporation Trust Company, Corporation Trust Center, 1209 Orange Street, Wilmington, Delaware 19801.

71. CVS Health, through its executives and employees, is directly involved in the PBM services and formulary construction related to the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

72. During the relevant time, CVS Health (or its predecessor)<sup>5</sup> has repeatedly, continuously, and explicitly stated that CVS Health:

- a. "design[s] pharmacy benefit plans that minimize the costs to the client while prioritizing the welfare and safety of the clients' members and helping improve health outcomes;"<sup>6</sup>

---

<sup>5</sup> Until 2014, CVS Health was known as "CVS Caremark." In September 2014, CVS Caremark Corporation announced that "it is changing its corporate name to CVS Health to reflect its broader health care commitment and its expertise in driving the innovations needed to shape the future of health."

<sup>6</sup> CVS Caremark/ CVS Health, Annual Reports (Form 10-K) (Dec. 31, 2009-2019).

- b. “negotiate[s] with pharmaceutical companies to obtain discounted acquisition costs for many of the products on [CVS Health’s] drug lists, and these negotiated discounts enable [CVS Health] to offer reduced costs to clients;”<sup>7</sup>
- c. “utilize[s] an independent panel of doctors, pharmacists, and other medical experts, referred to as its Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, to select drugs that meet the highest standards of safety and efficacy for inclusion on [CVS Health’s] drug lists.”<sup>8</sup>

73. CVS Health publicly represents that CVS Health constructs programs that lower the costs of the at-issue diabetes medications. For example, in 2016, CVS Health announced a new program to “reduce overall spending in diabetes” that is available in all states, stating:

“CVS Health introduced a new program available to help the company’s pharmacy benefit management (PBM) clients to improve the health outcomes of their members, lower pharmacy costs [for diabetes medications] through aggressive trend management and decreased medical costs . . . [and that] participating clients could save between \$3000 to \$5000 per year for each member who successfully improves control of their diabetes” (emphasis supplied).

74. In 2017, CVS Health stated that “CVS Health pharmacy benefit management (PBM) strategies reduced trend for commercial clients to 1.9 percent per member per year the lowest in five years. Despite manufacturer price increases of nearly 10 percent, CVS Health kept drug price growth at a minimal 0.2 percent.”

75. In November 2018, CVS Health acquired Aetna for \$69 billion and became the first combination of a major health insurer, PBM, mail order, and retail pharmacy chain. As a result, CVS Health controls the health plan/insurer, the PBM, and the pharmacies utilized by

---

<sup>7</sup> CVS Caremark/CVS Health, Annual Reports (Form 10-K) (Dec. 31, 2009-2013).

<sup>8</sup> CVS Caremark/CVS Health, Annual Reports (Form 10-K) (Dec. 31, 2009-2019).

approximately 40 million Aetna members in the United States. CVS Health controls the entire drug pricing chain for these 40 million Americans.

76. **Defendant CVS Pharmacy, Inc. (“CVS Pharmacy”)** is a Rhode Island corporation whose principal place of business is at the same location as CVS Health. CVS Pharmacy is a wholly-owned subsidiary of CVS Health.

77. CVS Pharmacy is registered to do business in Missouri (Charter No. F00580215) and may be served at its registered agent: CT Corporation System; 120 South Central Avenue; Clayton, Missouri 63105.

78. CVS Pharmacy maintains three Wholesale Distributor Licenses in Missouri (License Nos. 2018016879, 2018015114, and 2010010031).

79. These licenses allow CVS Pharmacy to distribute and sell its at-issue drugs in Missouri.

80. CVS Pharmacy owns and operates dozens of pharmacies throughout Missouri that were directly involved in and profited from the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

81. CVS Pharmacy is the immediate and direct parent of Defendant Caremark Rx, LLC.

82. During the relevant time period, CVS Pharmacy provided retail pharmacy services in Missouri that gave rise to the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

83. **Defendant Caremark Rx, LLC** is a Delaware limited liability company and its principal place of business is at the same location as CVS Pharmacy and CVS Health.

84. Caremark Rx, LLC is a wholly-owned subsidiary of Defendant CVS Pharmacy.

85. Caremark Rx, LLC may be served through its registered agent: The Corporation Trust Company, Corporation Trust Center, 1209 Orange Street, Wilmington, Delaware 19801.

86. During the relevant time period, Caremark Rx, LLC provided PBM and mail order pharmacy services in Missouri that gave rise to the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

87. **Defendant Caremark LLC** is a California limited liability company whose principal place of business is at the same location as CVS Health. Caremark, LLC is a wholly-owned subsidiary of Caremark Rx, LLC.

88. Caremark LLC is registered to do business in Missouri (Charter No. FL0829857) and may be served through its registered agent: CT Corporation System; 120 South Central Avenue; Clayton, Missouri 63105.

89. Caremark, LLC holds one active Wholesale Distributor License (License No. 900964) and four Pharmacy Licenses (License Nos. 005981, 2017041619, 2019022262, and 2020004215) in Missouri.

90. During the relevant time period, Caremark, LLC provided PBM and mail order pharmacy services in Missouri that gave rise to the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

91. **Defendant CaremarkPCS Health, LLC** is a Delaware limited liability company whose principal place of business is at the same location as CVS Health. CVS Health is the direct or indirect parent company of CaremarkPCS Health LLC.

92. CaremarkPCS Health, LLC provides pharmacy benefit management services.

93. CaremarkPCS Health, LLC is registered to do business in Missouri (Charter No. FL0950751) and may be served through its registered agent: CT Corporation System; 120 South Central Avenue; Clayton, Missouri 63105.

94. During the relevant time period, CaremarkPCS Health, LLC provided PBM services in Missouri, which gave rise to the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

95. As a result of numerous interlocking directorships and shared executives, Caremark Rx, LLC, CVS Pharmacy, and CVS Health are directly involved in the conduct of and control of CaremarkPCS Health, LLC and Caremark, LLC's operations, management, and business decisions related to the at-issue formulary construction, Manufacturer Payments, and mail order and retail pharmacy services.

96. Collectively, Defendants CVS Health, CVS Pharmacy, Caremark Rx, LLC, Caremark, LLC, and CaremarkPCS Health, LLC, including all predecessor and successor entities, are referred to as "CVS Caremark."

97. CVS Caremark is named as a Defendant in its capacities as a PBM, and retail and mail order pharmacy.

98. In its capacity as a PBM, CVS Caremark coordinates with Novo Nordisk, Eli Lilly, and Sanofi regarding the artificially-inflated list prices for the at-issue diabetes medications, as well as for the placement of these firms' diabetes medications on CVS Caremark's formularies.

99. CVS Caremark has the largest PBM market share based on total prescription claims managed, representing approximately 40% of the national market. CVS Caremark's pharmacy services segment generated \$141.5 billion in total revenues last year.

100. At all times relevant hereto, CVS Caremark offered pharmacy benefit services to Missouri payors, and derived substantial revenue therefrom.

101. At all times relevant hereto, CVS Caremark maintained standard formularies that are used nationwide, including by CVS Caremark's payor clients in Missouri. During the relevant time period, these standard formularies included the at-issue diabetes medications.

102. At all times relevant hereto, and contrary to all its express representations, CVS Caremark has knowingly insisted that its payor clients, including in Missouri, use the artificially

inflated list prices produced by the Insulin Pricing Scheme as the basis for payment for the price paid for the at-issue drugs.

103. At all times relevant hereto, CVS Caremark has concealed its critical role in the generation of those artificially inflated list prices.

104. At all times relevant hereto, CVS Caremark had express agreements with Defendants Novo Nordisk, Sanofi, and Eli Lilly related to the Manufacturer Payments paid to CVS Caremark and placement on CVS Caremark's standard formularies, as well as agreements related to the Manufacturers' at-issue drugs sold through CVS Caremark's mail order and retail pharmacies, including those located in Missouri.

105. **Defendant Evernorth Health, Inc.** ("Evernorth"), formerly known as Express Scripts Holding Company, is a Delaware corporation with its principal place of business at 1 Express Way, St. Louis, Missouri 63121.<sup>9</sup> Evernorth is registered to do business in Missouri under Charter No. F01396834.

106. Evernorth may be served through its registered agent: CT Corporation System, 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, Missouri 63105.

107. Evernorth, through its executives and employees, is directly involved in shaping the company policies that inform its PBM services and formulary construction, including with respect to the at-issue drugs, related to the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

108. Evernorth executives and employees communicate with and direct its subsidiaries related to the at-issue PBM services and formulary activities.

---

<sup>9</sup> Until 2021, Evernorth Health, Inc. conducted business under the name Express Scripts Holding Company. For the purposes of this Petition "Evernorth" refers to Evernorth Health, Inc. and Express Scripts Holding Company.

109. Evernorth is the immediate or indirect parent of pharmacy and PBM subsidiaries that operate throughout Missouri, which engaged in the activities that gave rise to this Petition.

110. In December 2018, Evernorth merged with Cigna in a \$67 billion deal to consolidate their businesses as a major health insurer, PBM, and mail-order pharmacy. As a result, the Evernorth corporate family controls the health plan/insurer, the PBM, and the mail-order pharmacies utilized by approximately 15 million Cigna members in the United States and in Missouri. Evernorth controls the entire drug pricing chain for these 15 million Americans.

111. In each annual report for at least the last decade, Evernorth has stated:<sup>10</sup>

- a. “[Evernorth] is one of the largest PBMs in North America . . . [and Evernorth] help[s] health benefit providers address access and affordability concerns resulting from rising drug costs while helping to improve healthcare outcomes.”
- b. “[Evernorth] manage[s] the cost of the drug benefit by . . . assists in controlling costs; evaluat[es] drugs for efficacy, value, and price to assist[ing] clients in selecting a cost-effective formulary; [and] offer[s] cost-effective home delivery pharmacy and specialty services that result in cost savings for plan sponsors [and better care for members] leveraging purchasing volume to deliver discounts to health benefit providers.”
- c. “[Evernorth] works with clients, manufacturers, pharmacists, and physicians to increase efficiency in the drug distribution chain, to manage costs in the pharmacy benefit chain and to improve members’ health outcomes.”

---

<sup>10</sup> Express Scripts Annual Reports (Form 10-K) (Dec. 31, 2009-2019).



112. **Defendant Express Scripts, Inc.** is a Delaware corporation and is a wholly-owned subsidiary of Defendant Evernorth. Express Scripts, Inc.'s principal place of business is at the same location as Evernorth.

113. Express Scripts, Inc. is registered to do business in Missouri (Charter No. F00367343) and may be served through its registered agent: CT Corporation System; 120 South Central Avenue; Clayton, Missouri 63105.

114. Express Scripts, Inc. is the immediate or indirect parent of pharmacy and PBM subsidiaries that operate throughout Missouri.

115. During the relevant time period, Express Scripts Inc. was directly involved in the PBM and mail-order pharmacy services, which gave rise to the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

116. **Defendant Express Scripts Administrators, LLC**, is a Delaware limited liability company and is a wholly-owned subsidiary of Evernorth.

117. Express Scripts Administrators, LLC is registered to do business in Missouri (Charter No. FL0077592) and may be served through its registered agent: CT Corporation System; 120 South Central Avenue; Clayton, Missouri 63105.

118. During the relevant time period, Express Scripts Administrators, LLC provided the PBM services in Missouri discussed in this Petition that gave rise to the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

119. **Defendant Medco Health Solutions, Inc.** ("Medco") is a Delaware corporation with its principal place of business located at 1 Express Way, St. Louis, Missouri 63121.

120. Medco is registered to do business in Missouri (Charter No. F00510384) and may be served through its registered agent: CT Corporation System; 120 South Central Avenue; Clayton, Missouri 63105.

121. Prior to 2012, Medco provided the at-issue PBM and mail order services in Missouri, which gave rise to the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

122. In 2012, Express Scripts acquired Medco for \$29 billion.

123. Prior to the merger, Express Scripts and Medco were two of the largest PBMs in the United States.

124. Following the merger, all of Medco's PBM and mail-order pharmacy functions were combined into Express Scripts. The combined company (Medco and Express Scripts) continued under the name Express Scripts with all of Medco's payor customers becoming Express Scripts' customers. The combined company covered more than 155 million lives at the time of the merger.

125. At the time of the merger, on December 6, 2011, in his testimony before the Senate Judiciary Committee, then-CEO of Medco, David B. Snow, publicly represented that "the merger of Medco and Express Scripts will result in immediate savings to our clients and, ultimately, to consumers. This is because our combined entity will achieve even greater [Manufacturer Payments] from drug manufacturers and other suppliers."

126. The then-CEO of Express Scripts, George Paz, during a congressional subcommittee hearing in September 2011, echoed these sentiments: "A combined Express Scripts and Medco will be well-positioned to protect American families from the rising cost of prescription medicines."

127. **Defendant ESI Mail Pharmacy Service, Inc.** is a Delaware corporation and is a wholly-owned subsidiary of Defendant Evernorth. ESI Mail Pharmacy Service, Inc.'s principal place of business is at the same location as Evernorth.

128. ESI Mail Pharmacy Service, Inc. is registered to do business in Missouri (Charter No. F00477696) and may be served through its registered agent: CT Corporation System; 120 South Central Avenue; Clayton, Missouri 63105.

129. ESI Mail Pharmacy Service, Inc. holds six Retail Pharmacy Licenses in Missouri (License Nos. 2010008501, 2000148285, 2000162445, 2000168506, 2000172436, and 2003010206).

130. During the relevant time period, ESI Mail Pharmacy Service provided the mail order pharmacy services in Missouri discussed in this Petition, which gave rise to the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

131. **Defendant Express Scripts Pharmacy, Inc.** is a Delaware corporation and is a wholly-owned subsidiary of Defendant Evernorth. Express Scripts Pharmacy, Inc.'s principal place of business is at the same location as Evernorth.

132. Express Scripts Pharmacy, Inc. is registered to conduct business in Missouri (Charter No. F01396832) and may be served through its registered agent: CT Corporation System; 120 South Central Avenue; Clayton, Missouri 63105.

133. Express Scripts Pharmacy, Inc. holds six active Retail Pharmacy Licenses in Missouri (License Nos. 2014003743, 2014004518, 2014037469, 2014001047, 2014027634, and 2014004516).

134. During the relevant time period, Express Scripts Pharmacy, Inc. provided the mail order pharmacy services in Missouri discussed in this Petition.

135. As a result of numerous interlocking directorships and shared executives, Evernorth and Express Scripts, Inc. are directly involved in the conduct and control of Express Scripts Administrators, LLC, Medco Health Solutions, Inc., ESI Mail Pharmacy Service, Inc., and Express

Scripts Pharmacy, Inc.’s operations, management, and business decisions related to the at-issue formulary construction, Manufacturer Payments, and mail-order pharmacy services.

136. Collectively, Defendants Evernorth Health, Inc., Express Scripts, Inc., Express Scripts Administrators, LLC, ESI Mail Pharmacy Service, Inc., Medco Health Solutions, Inc., and Express Scripts Pharmacy, Inc., including all predecessor and successor entities, are referred to as “Express Scripts.”

137. Express Scripts is named as a Defendant in its capacities as a PBM and mail-order pharmacy.

138. In its capacity as a PBM, Express Scripts coordinates with Novo Nordisk, Eli Lilly, and Sanofi regarding the artificially inflated list prices for the at-issue diabetes medications, as well as for the placement of these firms’ diabetes medications on Express Script’s formularies.

139. Prior to merging with Cigna in 2019, Express Scripts was the largest independent PBM in the United States. During the relevant period of this Petition, Express Scripts controlled 30% of the PBM market in the United States.

140. Express Scripts has only grown larger since the Cigna merger.

141. In 2017, annual revenue for Express Scripts was more than \$100 billion.

142. As of December 31, 2018, more than 68,000 retail pharmacies, representing more than 98% of all retail pharmacies in the nation, participated in one or more of Express Scripts’ networks.

143. At all times relevant hereto, Express Scripts offered pharmacy benefit services, and derived substantial revenue therefrom, in Missouri and provided the at-issue PBM services to numerous payors in Missouri.

144. At all times relevant hereto, and contrary to all of their representations, Express Scripts has knowingly insisted that its payor clients, including those in Missouri, use the artificially-inflated list prices produced by the Insulin Pricing Scheme as the basis for reimbursement of the at-issue drugs.

145. At all times relevant hereto, Express Scripts has concealed its critical role in the generation of those artificially inflated list prices.

146. At all times relevant hereto, Express Scripts maintained standard formularies that are used nationwide. During the relevant time period, those formularies included the at-issue diabetes medications.

147. During certain years when some of the largest at-issue price increases occurred, including in 2013 and 2014, Express Scripts worked directly with OptumRx to negotiate Manufacturer Payments on behalf of OptumRx and its clients in exchange for preferred formulary placement. For example, in a February 2014 email released by the U.S. Senate in conjunction with its January 2021 report titled “Insulin: Examining the Factors Driving the Rising Cost of a Century Old Drug” (“January 2021 Senate Insulin Report”), Eli Lilly describes a “Russian nested doll situation” in which Express Scripts was negotiating rebates on behalf of OptumRx related to the at-issue drugs for Cigna (who later would become part of Express Scripts).

148. In its capacity as a mail order pharmacy, Express Scripts received payments from Missouri payors based on the artificially inflated prices produced by the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

149. At all times relevant hereto, Express Scripts derived substantial revenue providing mail-order pharmacy services in Missouri.

150. Express Scripts purchases drugs produced by the Manufacturer Defendants, including the at-issue diabetes medications, for dispensing through its mail order pharmacies.

151. At all times relevant hereto, Express Scripts had express agreements with Defendants Novo Nordisk, Sanofi, and Eli Lilly related to the Manufacturer Payments paid to Express Scripts and placement on Express Scripts' standard formularies, as well as agreements related to the Manufacturers' at-issue drugs sold through Express Scripts' mail order and retail pharmacies, including those located in Missouri.

152. **Defendant UnitedHealth Group, Inc.** ("UnitedHealth Group") is a corporation organized under the laws of Delaware with its principal place of business at 9900 Bren Road East, Minnetonka, Minnesota, 55343.

153. UnitedHealth Group, Inc. may be served through its registered agent: The Corporation Trust Company, Corporation Trust Center, 1209 Orange Street, Wilmington, Delaware 19801.

154. UnitedHealth Group, Inc. is a diversified managed healthcare company. In 2015, UnitedHealth Group listed revenue in excess of \$257 billion, and the company is currently ranked sixth on the Fortune 500 list. UnitedHealth Group, Inc. offers a spectrum of products and services including health insurance plans through its wholly-owned subsidiaries and pharmacy benefits through its PBM, OptumRx.

155. More than one-third of the overall revenues of UnitedHealth Group come from OptumRx.

156. UnitedHealth Group was directly involved in the conduct that caused the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

157. UnitedHealth Group, through its executives and employees, is directly involved in the company policies that inform its PBM services and formulary construction, including with respect to the at-issue drugs and related to the Insulin Pricing Scheme. For example, executives of

UnitedHealth Group structure, analyze, and direct the company's overarching, enterprise-wide policies, including PBM and mail order services, as a means of maximizing profits across the corporate family.

158. UnitedHealth Group's Sustainability Report states that "OptumRx works directly with pharmaceutical manufacturers to secure discounts that lower the overall cost of medications and create tailored formularies – or drug lists – to ensure people get the right medications. [UnitedHealth Group] then negotiate[s] with pharmacies to lower costs at the point of sale . . . [UnitedHealth Group] also operate[s] [mail order pharmacies] . . . [UnitedHealth Group] work[s] directly with drug wholesalers and distributors to ensure consistency of the brand and generic drug supply, and a reliance on that drug supply."

159. UnitedHealth Group's conduct had a direct effect in Missouri, and damaged payors in Missouri.

160. In addition to being a PBM and a mail-order pharmacy, UnitedHealth Group owns and controls a major health insurance company, UnitedHealthcare. As a result, UnitedHealth Group controls the health plan/insurer, the PBM, and the mail- order pharmacies utilized by approximately 26 million UnitedHealthcare members in the United States. UnitedHealth Group controls the entire drug pricing chain for these 26 million Americans.

161. **Defendant Optum Inc.** is a Delaware corporation with its principal place of business located in Eden Prairie, Minnesota. Optum, Inc. is a health services company managing subsidiaries that administer pharmacy benefits, including Defendant OptumRx, Inc.<sup>11</sup>

162. Optum Inc. may be served through its registered agent: The Corporation Trust Company, Corporation Trust Center, 1209 Orange Street, Wilmington, Delaware 19801.

---

<sup>11</sup> UnitedHealth Group, Annual Report (Form 10-K, Exhibit 21) (Dec. 31, 2018).



163. Optum Inc. is directly involved, through its executives and employees, in the company policies that inform its PBM services and formulary construction, including with respect to the at-issue drugs and related to the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

164. For example, according to Optum Inc.'s press releases, Optum, Inc. is "UnitedHealth Group's information and technology-enabled health services business platform serving the broad healthcare marketplace, including care providers, plan sponsors, payors, life sciences companies and consumers." In this role, Optum, Inc. is directly responsible for the "business units – OptumInsight, OptumHealth and OptumRx" and the CEOs of all these companies report directly to Optum, Inc. regarding their policies, including those that inform the at-issue formulary construction and mail-order activities.

165. **Defendant OptumInsight, Inc.** is a Delaware corporation with its principal place of business located in Eden Prairie, Minnesota.

166. OptumInsight, Inc. is registered to do business in Missouri (Charter No. F00435693) and may be served through its registered agent: The Corporation Company; 120 South Central Avenue, Suite 400; Clayton, Missouri 63105.

167. OptumInsight, Inc. is an integral part of the Insulin Pricing Scheme, and during the relevant time period, OptumInsight coordinated directly with the Manufacturer Defendants in furtherance of the conspiracy. OptumInsight analyzed data and other information from the Manufacturer Defendants to advise Defendants with regard to the profitability of the Insulin Pricing Scheme to the benefit of all Defendants.

168. **Defendant OptumRx Holdings, LLC**, is a Delaware limited liability corporation with a principal place of business at 2300 Main Street, Irvine, California 92614.

169. OptumRx Holdings, LLC may be served through its registered agent: The Corporation Trust Company, Corporation Trust Center, 1209 Orange Street, Wilmington, Delaware 19801.

170. OptumRx Holdings, LLC provides pharmacy benefit management services through its subsidiaries to various payors in Missouri.

171. **Defendant OptumRx, Inc.** is a California corporation with its principal place of business at 2300 Main St., Irvine, California, 92614.

172. OptumRx, Inc. is registered to do business in Missouri (Charter No. F00451557) and may be served through its registered agent: CT Corporation System; 120 South Central Avenue, Suite 400; St. Louis, Missouri 63105.

173. OptumRx, Inc. holds five active Retail Pharmacy Licenses in Missouri (License Nos. 2018045267, 2006031441, 2001032366, 2018043427, and 20180437889).

174. During the relevant time period, OptumRx, Inc. provided the PBM and mail-order pharmacy services in Missouri that gave rise to the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

175. As a result of numerous interlocking directorships and shared executives, UnitedHealth Group, OptumRx Holdings, LLC and Optum, Inc. are directly involved in the conduct and control of OptumInsight and OptumRx's operations, management, and business decisions related to the at-issue formulary construction, negotiations, and mail-order pharmacy services.

176. Collectively, Defendants UnitedHealth Group, Inc., OptumRx, Inc., OptumInsight, Inc., OptumRx Holdings LLC, and Optum, Inc., including all predecessor and successor entities, are referred to as "OptumRx."

177. OptumRx is named as a Defendant in its capacities as a PBM and mail-order pharmacy.

178. In its capacity as a PBM, OptumRx coordinates with Novo Nordisk, Eli Lilly, and Sanofi regarding the artificially inflated list prices for the at-issue diabetes medications, as well as, for the placement of these firms' diabetes medications on OptumRx's drug formularies

179. OptumRx provides PBM services to more than 65 million people in the nation through a network of more than 67,000 retail pharmacies and multiple delivery facilities.

180. In 2019, OptumRx managed more than \$96 billion in pharmaceutical spending, with a revenue of \$74 billion.

181. As illustrated in Figure 13, OptumRx rose to power through numerous mergers with other PBMs. For example, in 2012, a large PBM, SXC Health Solutions bought one of its largest rivals, Catalyst Health Solutions Inc. in a roughly \$4.14 billion deal. Shortly thereafter, SXC Health Solutions Corp. renamed the company Catamaran Corp. Following this, UnitedHealth Group bought Catamaran Corp in a deal worth \$12.8 billion and combined Catamaran with OptumRx.

182. Prior to merging with OptumRx, Catalyst Health Solutions, Inc. and Catamaran Corp. engaged in the at-issue PBM and mail-order activities in Missouri.

183. At all times relevant hereto, OptumRx derived substantial revenue providing pharmacy benefits in Missouri.

184. At all times relevant hereto, and contrary to all their express representations, OptumRx has knowingly insisted that its payor clients use the artificially inflated list prices produced by the Insulin Pricing Scheme as the basis for reimbursement of the at-issue drugs.

185. At all times relevant hereto, OptumRx has concealed its critical role in the generation of those artificially-inflated list prices.

186. At all times relevant hereto, OptumRx offered pharmacy benefit management services nationwide and maintained standard formularies that are used nationwide. During the relevant time period, those formularies included the at-issue diabetes medications.

187. In its capacity as a mail-order pharmacy, OptumRx received payments from Missouri payors based on the artificially inflated prices produced by the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

188. At all times relevant hereto, OptumRx purchased drugs produced by the Manufacturer Defendants, including the at-issue diabetes medications, and dispensed the at-issue medications to diabetics.

189. At all times relevant hereto, OptumRx had express agreements with Defendants Novo Nordisk, Sanofi, and Eli Lilly related to the Manufacturer Payments paid by the Manufacturer Defendants to OptumRx, as well as agreements related to the Manufacturers' at-issue drugs sold through OptumRx's mail order pharmacies.

190. Collectively, CVS Caremark, OptumRx, and Express Scripts are referred to as "PBM Defendants" or "PBMs."

191. Collectively, the "PBM Defendants" and the "Manufacturer Defendants" are referred to as "Defendants."

192. In sum, the following chart outlines the relationship among Defendants:

MANUFACTURER DEFENDANTS	PBM DEFENDANTS
<b>Eli Lilly</b>	<b>CVS Caremark Defendants</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• CVS Health</li> <li>• CVS Pharmacy</li> <li>• Caremark Rx LLC</li> <li>• Caremark LLC</li> <li>• CaremarkPCS Health LLC</li> </ul>
<b>Novo Nordisk</b>	<b>Express Scripts Defendants</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Evernorth Health, Inc.</li> <li>• Express Scripts, Inc.</li> <li>• Express Scripts Administrators, LLC</li> <li>• ESI Mail Pharmacy Service, Inc.</li> <li>• Medco Health Solutions, Inc.</li> <li>• Express Scripts Pharmacy, Inc.</li> </ul>
<b>Sanofi-Aventis</b>	<b>OptumRx Defendants</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• UnitedHealth Group, Inc.</li> <li>• Optum, Inc.</li> <li>• OptumInsight, Inc.</li> <li>• OptumRx Holdings, LLC</li> <li>• OptumRx, Inc.</li> </ul>

### JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI'S INTEREST

193. This action seeks, on behalf of Jackson County, Missouri and members of the proposed Class, legal and equitable relief to redress injury and damage, as well as injunctive relief seeking an end to Defendants' misconduct. Jackson County and the proposed Class have been damaged, and continue to be damaged, by the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

194. Further, as a direct result of the Insulin Pricing Scheme, Jackson County and members of the Class have been damaged by having to pay overcharges as payors for and purchasers of the at-issue drugs.

### **JURISDICTION AND VENUE**

195. This Court has general jurisdiction under Mo. Rev. Stat. § 478.220.

196. The Petition does not confer diversity jurisdiction upon the federal courts pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1332 because complete diversity does not exist. Jackson County, Missouri and members of the Class are exclusively Missouri entities. Similarly, several Express Scripts entities are Missouri entities by virtue of maintaining their principal place of business within Missouri, including:

- Evernorth Health, Inc.;
- Express Scripts, Inc.;
- ESI Mail Pharmacy Service, Inc.;
- Express Scripts Pharmacy, Inc.; and
- Medco Health Solutions, Inc.

197. Similarly, the Petition does not confer federal court jurisdiction under the Class Action Fairness Act because “the number of members of all proposed plaintiff classes in the aggregate is less than 100.” 28 U.S.C. § 1332(d)(5)(B).

198. Furthermore, it would be inappropriate for a court to exercise CAFA jurisdiction because the Class consists of Missouri entities exclusively that make up “greater than two-thirds” of the Class, and several defendants are Missouri citizens “from whom significant relief is sought by members of the [] class” and whose conduct “forms a significant basis for the claims asserted . . .” 28 U.S.C. § 1332(d)(4)(A).

199. Likewise, federal question subject matter jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1331 is not invoked because the allegations are wholly state law claims. Nowhere does Jackson County plead, expressly or implicitly, any cause of action or request any remedy that arises under or is founded upon federal law. The issues presented in the allegations of this Petition do not implicate significant or substantial federal issues and do not turn on the necessary interpretation of any federal law. Jackson County expressly avers that the only causes of action claimed, and the only remedies sought herein, are founded upon the common law of the State of Missouri.

200. Similarly, Jackson County does not seek any relief on behalf of individual patients or consumers within Missouri. Thus, Jackson County's Petition does not involve any federal issue nor does it require the interpretation and/or application of federal law, nor does it implicate any federal aid programs.

201. This Court has personal jurisdiction over Defendants under Missouri's long-arm statute, codified at Mo. Rev. Stat. § 506.500.

202. Venue is proper in Jackson County, Missouri under Mo. Rev. Stat. § 508.010.

## **FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS**

### **Diabetes and Insulin Therapy.**

#### **Diabetes: A growing epidemic.**

203. Diabetes is a disease that occurs when a person's blood glucose, also called blood sugar, is too high. In a non-diabetic person, the pancreas secretes the hormone insulin, which controls the rate at which food is converted to glucose, or sugar, in the blood. When there is not enough insulin or cells stop responding to insulin, too much blood sugar stays in the bloodstream. Over time, that can cause serious health problems, such as heart disease, vision loss, and kidney disease.

204. There are two basic types of diabetes. Roughly 90-95% of diabetics developed the disease because they do not produce enough insulin or have become resistant to the insulin their bodies do produce. Known as Type 2, this form of diabetes is often developed later in life. While Type 2 patients can initially be treated with medication in the form of a pill, in the long term most patients require insulin injections.

205. The other type of diabetes, known as Type 1 diabetes, occurs when a patient completely ceases insulin production. In contrast to Type 2 patients, people with Type 1 diabetes do not produce any insulin and, without regular injections of insulin, will die.

206. Insulin treatments are a necessary part of life for those who have diabetes. Interruptions to a diabetic's insulin regimen can have severe consequences. Missed or inadequate insulin therapy can trigger hyperglycemia and then diabetic ketoacidosis. Left untreated, diabetic ketoacidosis can lead to loss of consciousness and death within days.

207. The number of Americans with diabetes has exploded in the last half century. In 1958, only 1.6 million people in the United States had diabetes. By the turn of the century, that number had grown to more than 10 million people. Fourteen (14) years later, the count tripled again. Now more than 30 million people—9.4% of the country—live with the disease.

**Insulin: A century old drug.**

208. Despite its potentially deadly impact, diabetes is a highly-treatable illness. For patients who are able to follow a prescribed treatment plan consistently, many of the health complications associated with the disease are avoidable.

209. Unlike many high-burden diseases, treatment for diabetes has been available for almost a century.



210. In 1922, Frederick Banting and Charles Best, while working at the University of Toronto, pioneered a technique for removing insulin from an animal pancreas that could then be used to treat diabetes. After discovery, Banting and Best obtained a patent and then sold it to the University of Toronto for \$1 (equivalent to \$14 today), explaining “[w]hen the details of the method of preparation are published anyone would be free to prepare the extract, but no one could secure a profitable monopoly.”

211. After purchasing the patent, the University of Toronto contracted with Defendants Eli Lilly and Novo Nordisk to scale their production. Under this arrangement, Eli Lilly and Novo Nordisk were allowed to apply for patents on variations to the manufacturing process.

212. Although early iterations of insulin were immediately perceived as lifesaving, there have been numerous incremental improvements since its discovery. The earliest insulin was derived from animals and, until the 1980s, was the only treatment for diabetes.

213. While effective, animal-derived insulin created the risk of allergic reaction. This risk was lessened in 1982 when synthetic insulin, known as human insulin, was developed by Defendant Eli Lilly. Eli Lilly marketed this insulin as Humulin. The development of human insulin benefited heavily from government and non-profit funding through the National Institute of Health and the American Cancer Society.

214. Over a decade later, Defendant Eli Lilly developed the first analog insulin, Humalog, in 1996.

215. Analog insulin is laboratory grown and genetically-altered insulin. Analogs are slight variations on human insulin that make the injected treatment act more like the insulin naturally produced and regulated by the body.

216. Other rapid-acting analogs are Defendant Novo Nordisk's Novolog and Defendant Sanofi's Apidra, with similar profiles. Diabetics use these rapid-acting insulins in combination with longer-acting insulins, such as Sanofi's Lantus and Novo Nordisk's Levemir.

217. Manufacturer Defendants introduced these rapid-acting and long-acting analog insulins between 1996 and 2007.

218. In 2015, Sanofi introduced Toujeo, another long-acting insulin also similar to Lantus, however Toujeo is highly concentrated, making injection volume smaller than Lantus.

219. In 2016, Eli Lilly introduced Basaglar, which is a long-acting insulin that is biologically similar to Sanofi's Lantus.

220. Even though insulin was first extracted nearly 100 years ago, only Defendants Eli Lilly, Novo Nordisk, and Sanofi manufacture insulin in the United States.

**Current insulin landscape.**

221. All the insulins at issue in this case have either been available in the same form since the late 1990s/early 2000s or are biologically equivalent to insulins that were available then.

222. Dr. Kasia Lipska, a Yale researcher and author of a 2018 study in the Journal of the American Medical Association on the cost of insulin, explained:

We're not even talking about rising prices for better products here. I want to make it clear that we're talking about rising prices for the same product . . . there's nothing that's changed about Humalog. It's the same insulin that's just gone up in price and now costs ten times more.

223. The production and research and development costs have also not increased. In fact, in the last 10 years, the production costs of insulin have decreased as manufacturers simplified and optimized processes. A September 2018 study published in BMJ Global Health calculated that, based on production costs, a reasonable price for a year's supply of human insulin is \$48 to \$71

per person and between \$78 and \$133 for analog insulins—which includes delivering a profit to manufacturers.<sup>12</sup>

224. These figures stand in stark contrast to the \$5,705 that a diabetic spent, on average, for insulin in 2016.

225. Further, while research and development costs often make up a large percentage of the price of a drug, in the case of insulin the initial basic research— original drug discovery and patient trials—was performed 100 years ago. Even the more recent costs, such as developing the recombinant DNA fermentation process and the creation of insulin analogs, were incurred decades ago by the Manufacturers.

226. Despite this decrease in production costs, and no new research and development, the reported price of insulins has risen astronomically over the last 15 years.

**Insulin adjuncts: Type 2 medications.**

227. Over the past decade, Manufacturer Defendants have also released a number of non-insulin medications that help control the level of insulin in the bloodstream of Type 2 diabetics.

228. In 2010, Novo Nordisk released Victoza as an adjunct to insulin to improve glycemic control. In 2014, Eli Lilly released a similar drug, Trulicity. In 2016, Sanofi did the same with Soliqua, and in 2017, Novo Nordisk did the same with Ozempic.

229. Victoza, Trulicity, and Ozempic are all medications known as glucagon- like peptide-1 receptor agonists (“GLP-1”) and are similar to the GLP-1 hormone that is already produced in the body. Soliqua is a combination long-acting insulin and GLP-1 drug. Each of these drugs can be used in conjunction with insulins to control diabetes.

---

<sup>12</sup> Available at <https://gh.bmj.com/content/3/5/e000850>

230. The following is a list of diabetes medications at issue in this lawsuit:

**Table 1: Diabetes medications at issue**

<b>Insulin Type</b>	<b>Action</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Company</b>	<b>FDA Approval</b>	<b>Current Price</b>
<b>Human</b>	<b>Rapid-Acting</b>	Humulin R	Eli Lilly	1982	\$178 (vial)
		Humulin R 500	Eli Lilly	1994	\$1,784 (vial) \$689 (pens)
		Novolin R	Novo Nordisk	1991	\$165 (vial) \$312 (pens)
	<b>Intermediate</b>	Humulin N	Eli Lilly	1982	\$178 (vial) \$566 (pens)
		Humulin 70/30	Eli Lilly	1989	\$178 (vial) \$566 (pens)
		Novolin N	Novo Nordisk	1991	\$165 (vial) \$312 (pens)
		Novolin 70/30	Novo Nordisk	1991	\$165 (vial) \$312 (pens)
<b>Analog</b>	<b>Rapid-Acting</b>	Humalog	Eli Lilly	1996	\$342 (vial) \$636 (pens)
		Novolog	Novo Nordisk	2000	\$347 (vial) \$671 (pens)
		Apidra	Sanofi	2004	\$341 (vial) \$658 (pens)
	<b>Long-Acting</b>	Lantus	Sanofi	2000	\$ 340 (vial) \$510 (pens)
		Levemir	Novo Nordisk	2005	\$ 370 (vial) \$ 555 (pens)
		Basaglar (Kwikpen)	Eli Lilly	2016	\$392 (pens)
		Toujeo (Solostar)	Sanofi	2015	\$466 (pens) \$622 (max pens)
		Tresiba	Novo Nordisk	2015	\$407 (vial) \$610 (pens – 100u) \$732 (pens – 200u)
<b>Type 2 Medications</b>		Trulicity	Eli Lilly	2014	\$1,013 (pens)
		Victoza	Novo Nordisk	2010	\$813 (2 pens) \$1,220 (3 pens)
		Ozempic	Novo Nordisk	2017	\$1,022 (pens)

		Soliqua	Sanofi	2016	\$927.90 (pens)
--	--	---------	--------	------	-----------------

### **The Dramatic Rise in the Price of Diabetes Medications.**

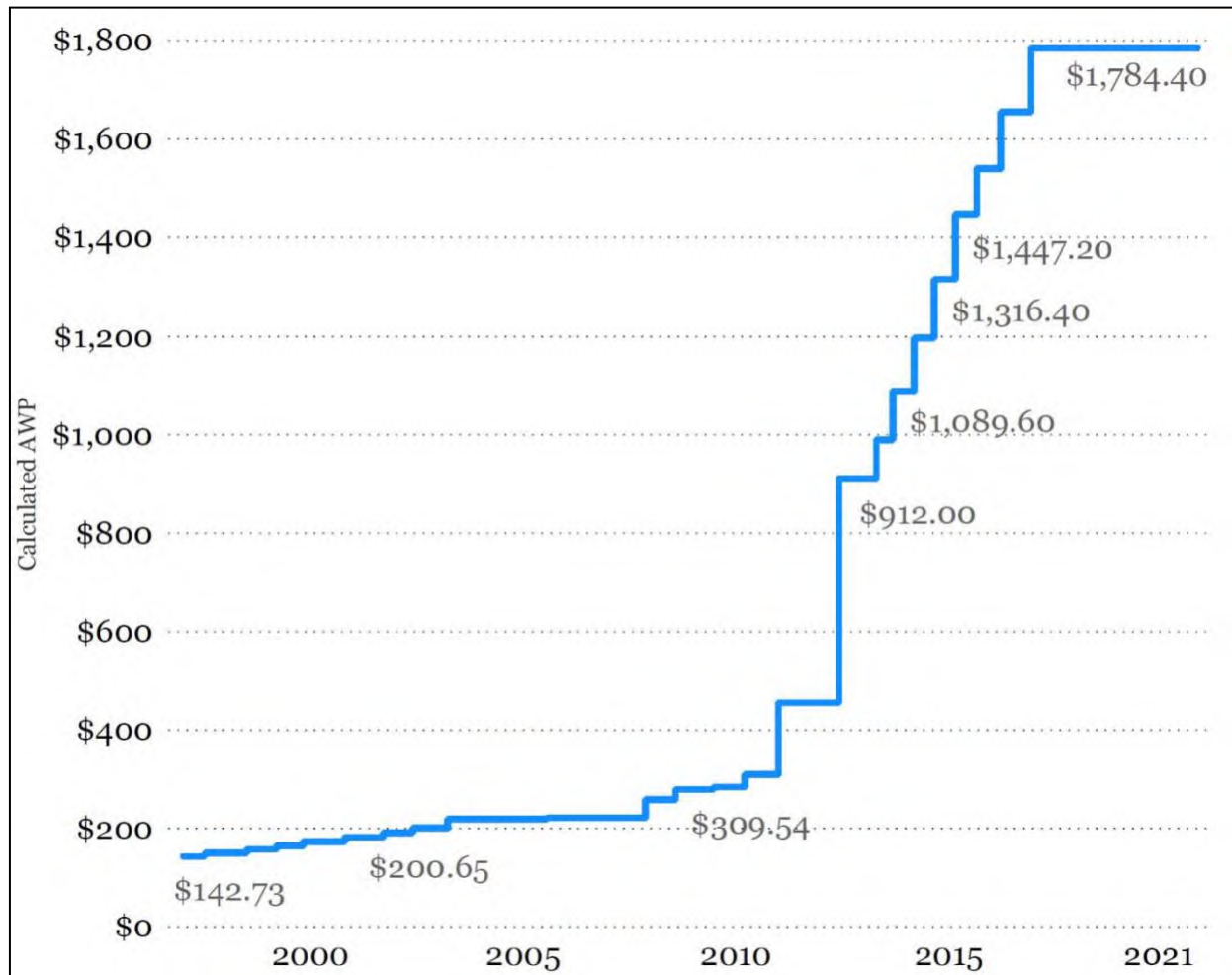
#### **Insulin price increases.**

231. In 2003, the price of insulin began its dramatic rise to its current exorbitant level.

232. Since 2003, the list price of certain insulins has increased in some cases by more than 1,000% — an astounding increase especially when compared to a general inflation rate of 8.3% and a medical inflation rate of 46% in this same time period.

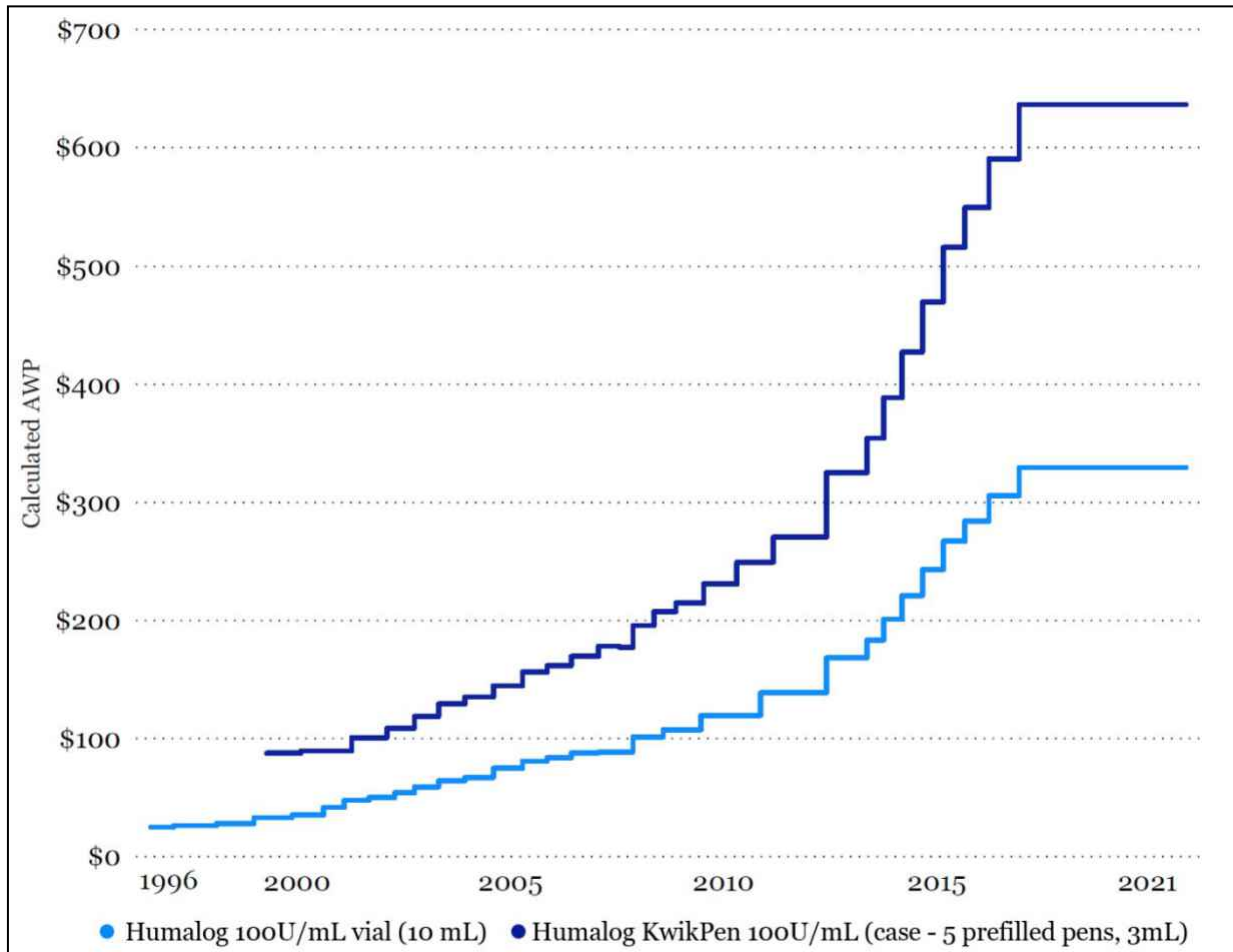
233. By 2016, the average price per month of the four most popular types of insulin rose to \$450, and costs continue to rise, so much so that now one in four diabetics is skimping on or skipping lifesaving doses. This behavior is dangerous to a diabetic's health and can lead to a variety of complications and even death.

234. Since 1997, Defendant Eli Lilly has artificially inflated the list price of a vial of Humulin R (500U/ML) from \$165 to \$1,784 (See Figure 2).

**Figure 2: Rising list prices of Humulin R (500U/mL) from 1997-2021**

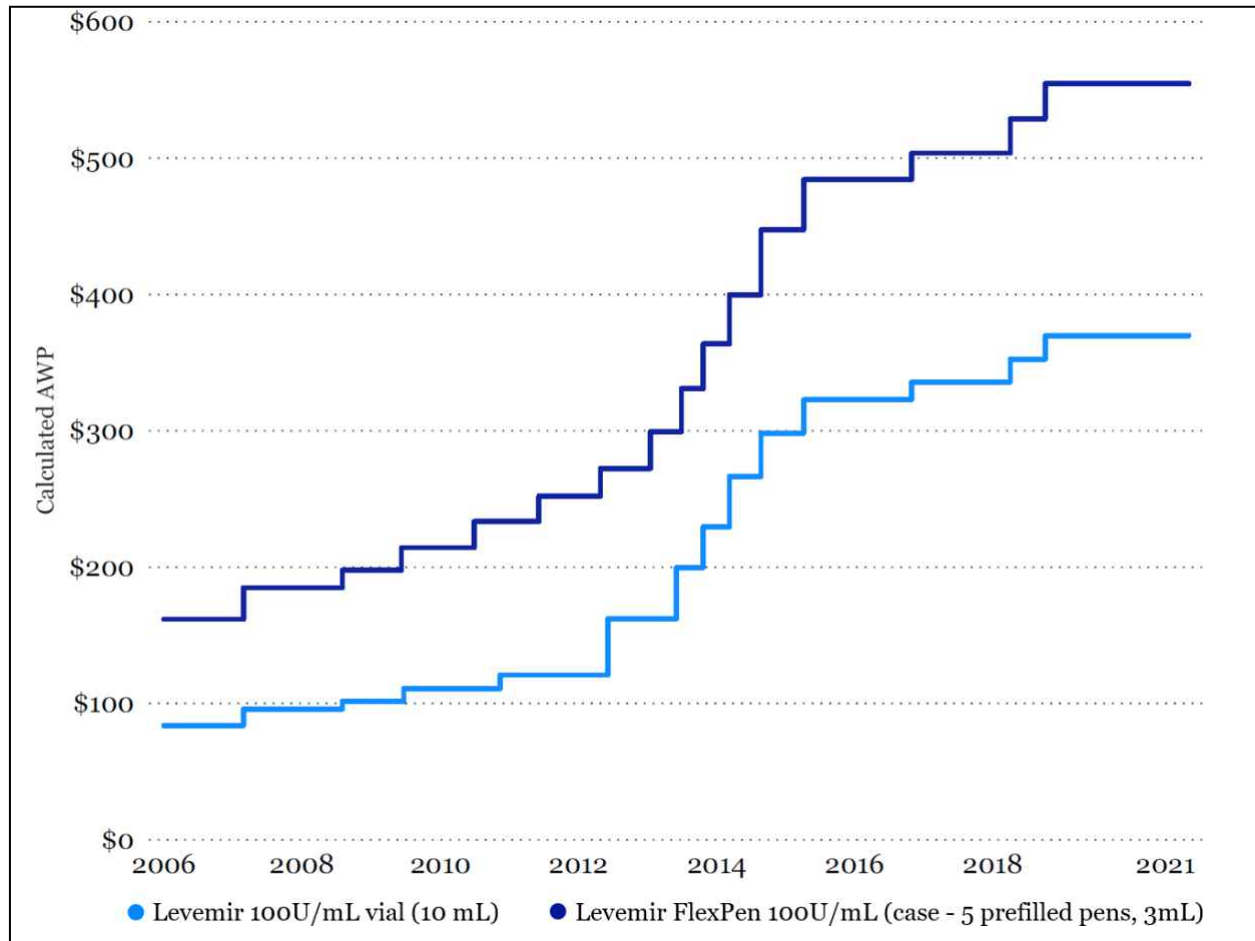
235. Since 1996, Defendant Eli Lilly has artificially inflated the list price for a package of pens of Humalog from less than \$100 to \$663, and from less than \$50 to \$342 per vial (See Figure 3).

**Figure 3: Rising list prices of Humalog vials and pens from 1996-2021**



236. Novo Nordisk has also artificially inflated the list prices—from 2006 to 2020, Levemir rose from \$162 to \$555 for pens, and from under \$100 to \$370 per vial (See Figure 4).

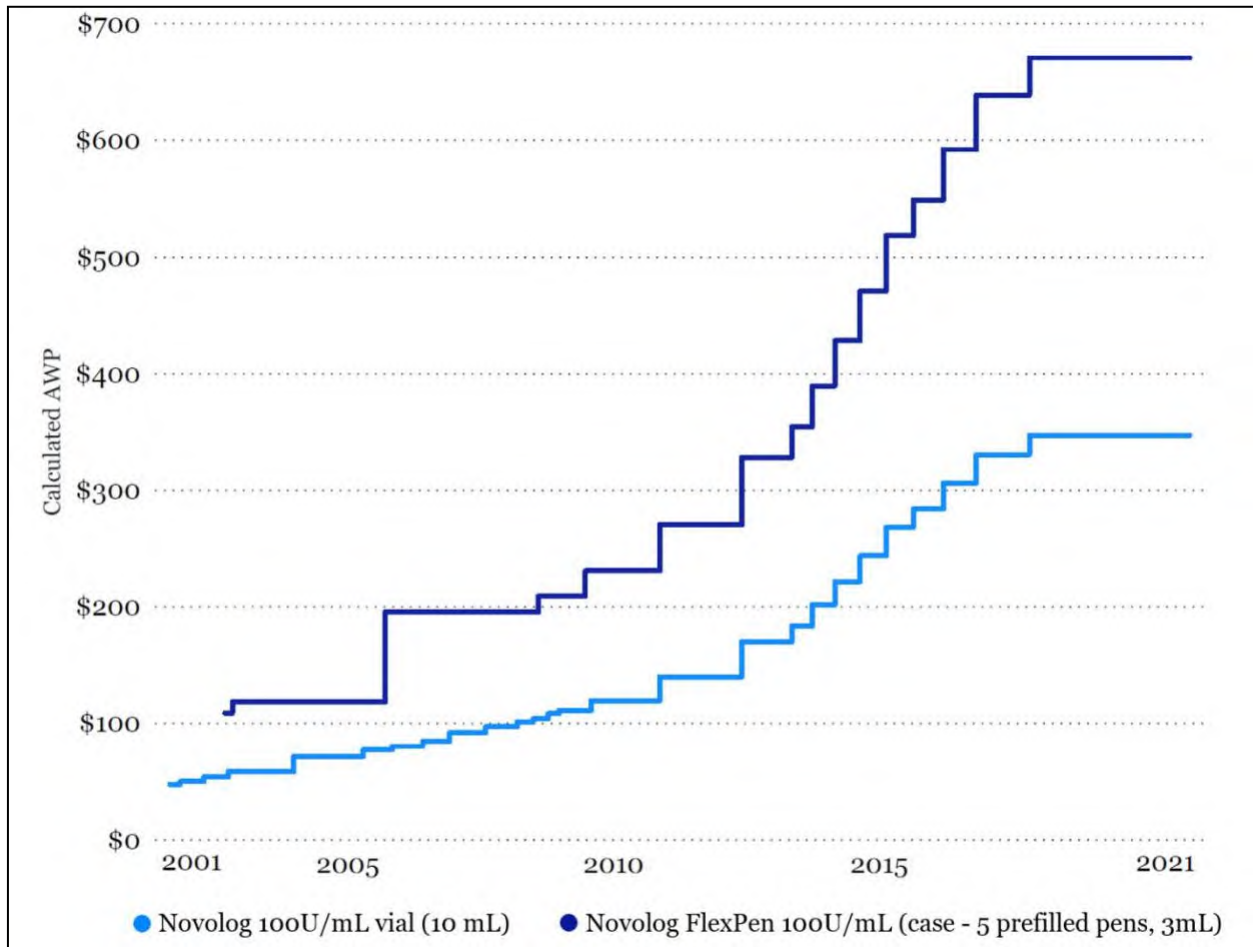
**Figure 4: Rising list prices of Levemir from 2006-2021**





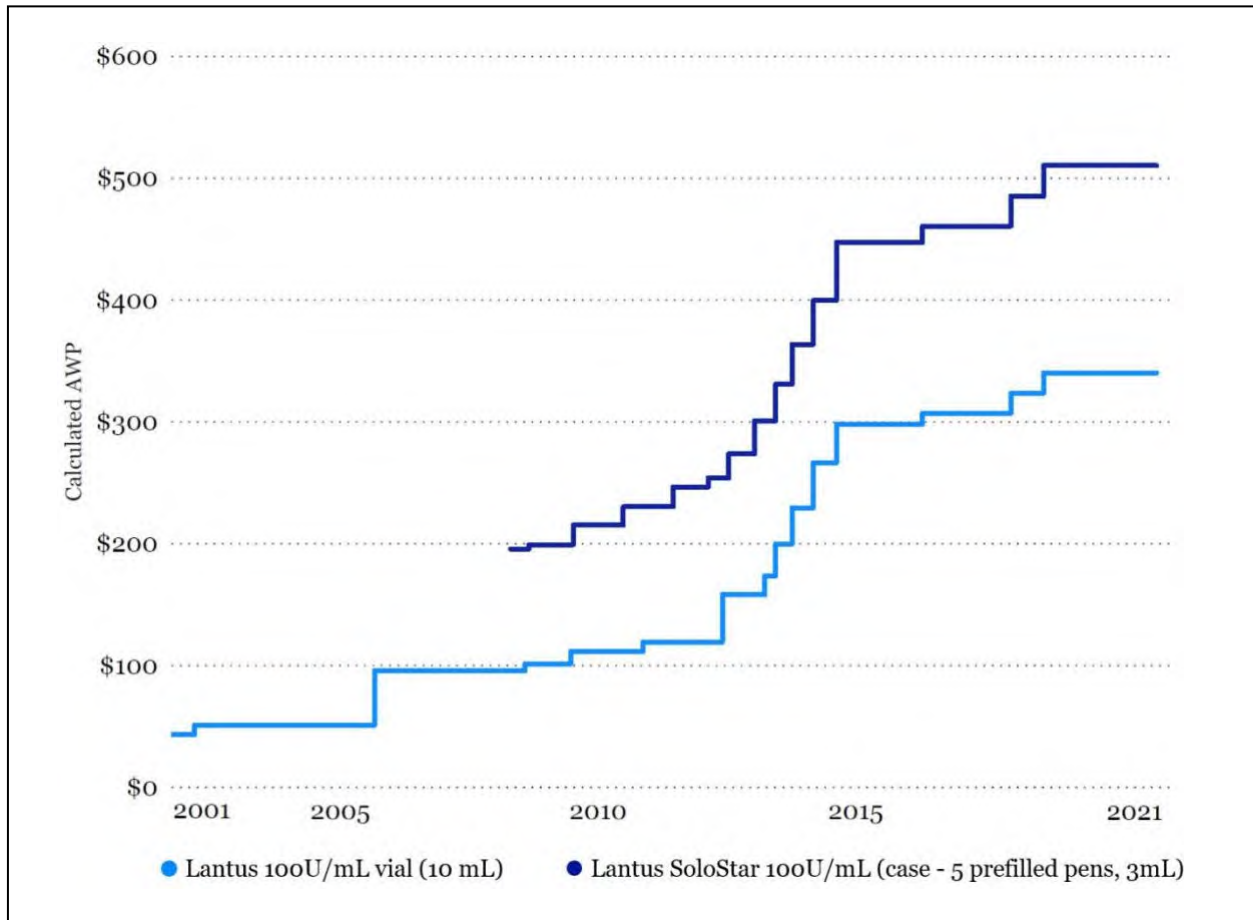
237. From 2002 to 2020, Novo Nordisk has artificially inflated the list price of Novolog from \$108 to \$671 for a package of pens, and from less than \$50 to \$347 per vial (See Figure 5).

**Figure 5: Rising list prices of Novolog vials and pens from 2002-2021**



238. Defendant Sanofi has kept pace as well, artificially inflating the list price for Lantus, the top-selling analog insulin, from less than \$200 in 2006, to more than \$500 in 2020 for a package of pens, and from less than \$50 to \$340 per vial (See Figure 6).

**Figure 6: Rising list prices of Lantus vials and pens from 2001-2021**



239. Manufacturer Defendants' non-insulin diabetes medications have experienced similar recent price increases. For example, since 2015, Eli Lilly has artificially inflated the list price of Trulicity by almost 50%.

240. Driven by these price hikes, payors' and diabetics' spending on diabetes medications has skyrocketed.

**Manufacturers increased prices in lockstep.**

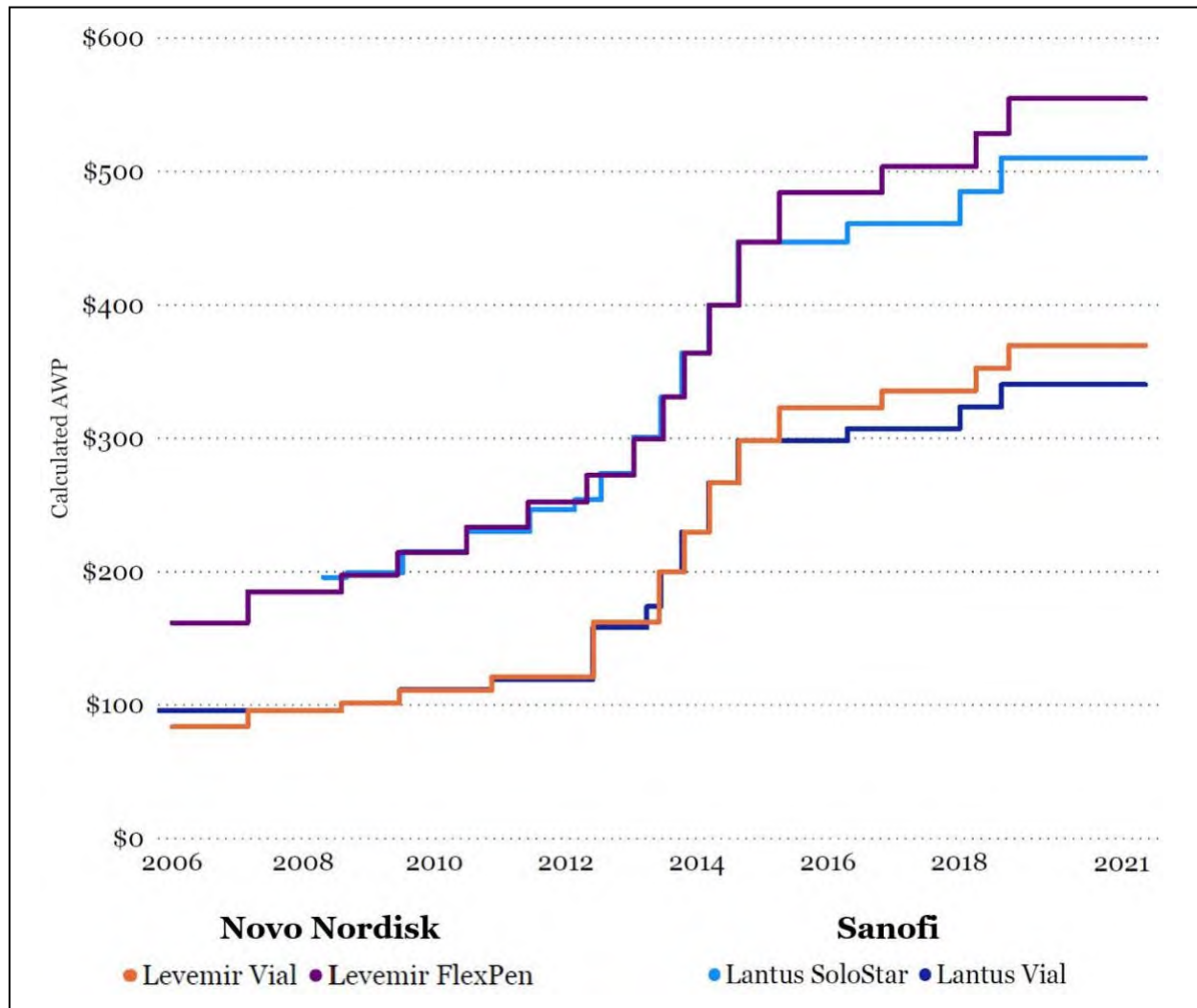
241. The timing of the list price increases reveal that each Manufacturer Defendant has not only dramatically increased prices for the at-issue diabetes treatments, but they have also done so in perfect lockstep.

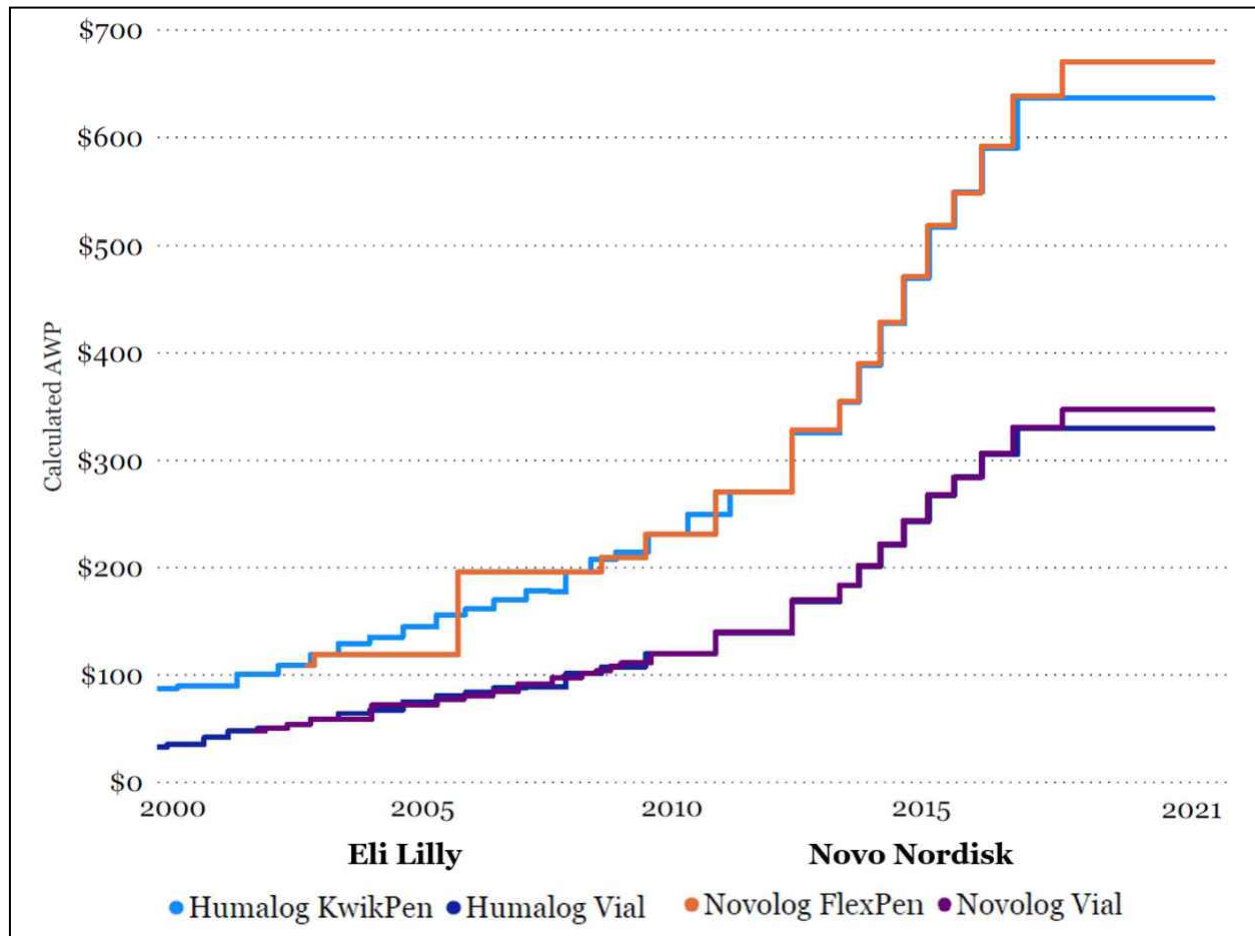
242. In 13 instances since 2009, competitors Sanofi and Novo Nordisk raised the list prices of their insulins, Lantus and Levemir, in tandem, applying the same price increase within a few days of each other.

243. This practice of increasing drug prices in lockstep with competitors is known as “shadow pricing” and, as healthcare expert Richard Evans from SSR Health recently stated, “is pretty much a clear signal that your competitor does not intend to price-compete with you.”

244. Novo Nordisk and Sanofi’s lockstep increases for the at-issue drugs were responsible for the highest drug price increases in the entire pharmaceutical industry during 2016.

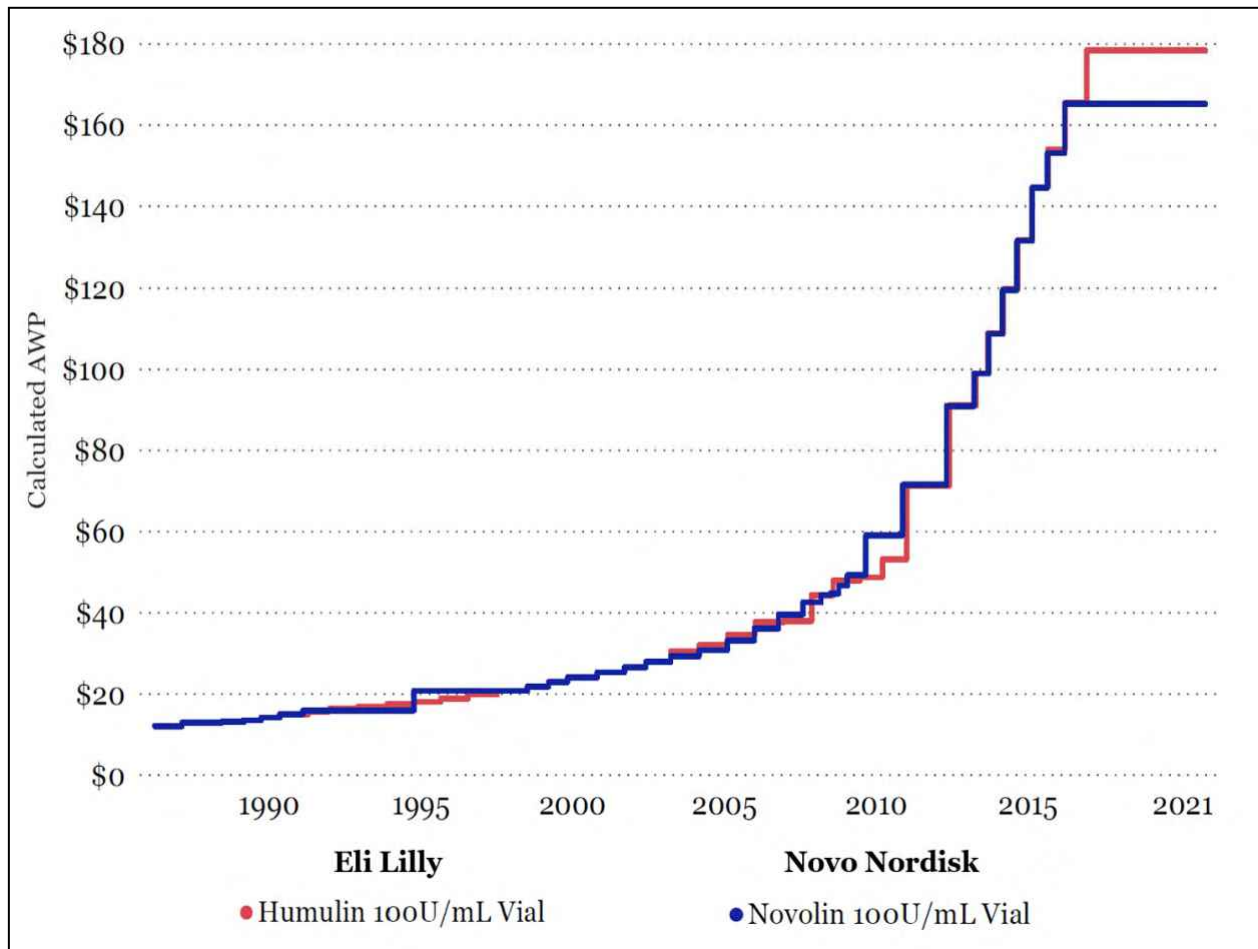
245. Eli Lilly and Novo Nordisk have engaged in the same lockstep behavior with respect to their rapid-acting analog insulins, Humalog and Novolog. Figure 7 demonstrates this collusive behavior with respect to Lantus and Levemir. Figure 8 demonstrates this behavior with respect to Humalog and Novolog.

**Figure 7: Rising list prices of long-acting insulins**

**Figure 8: Rising list prices of rapid-acting insulins**

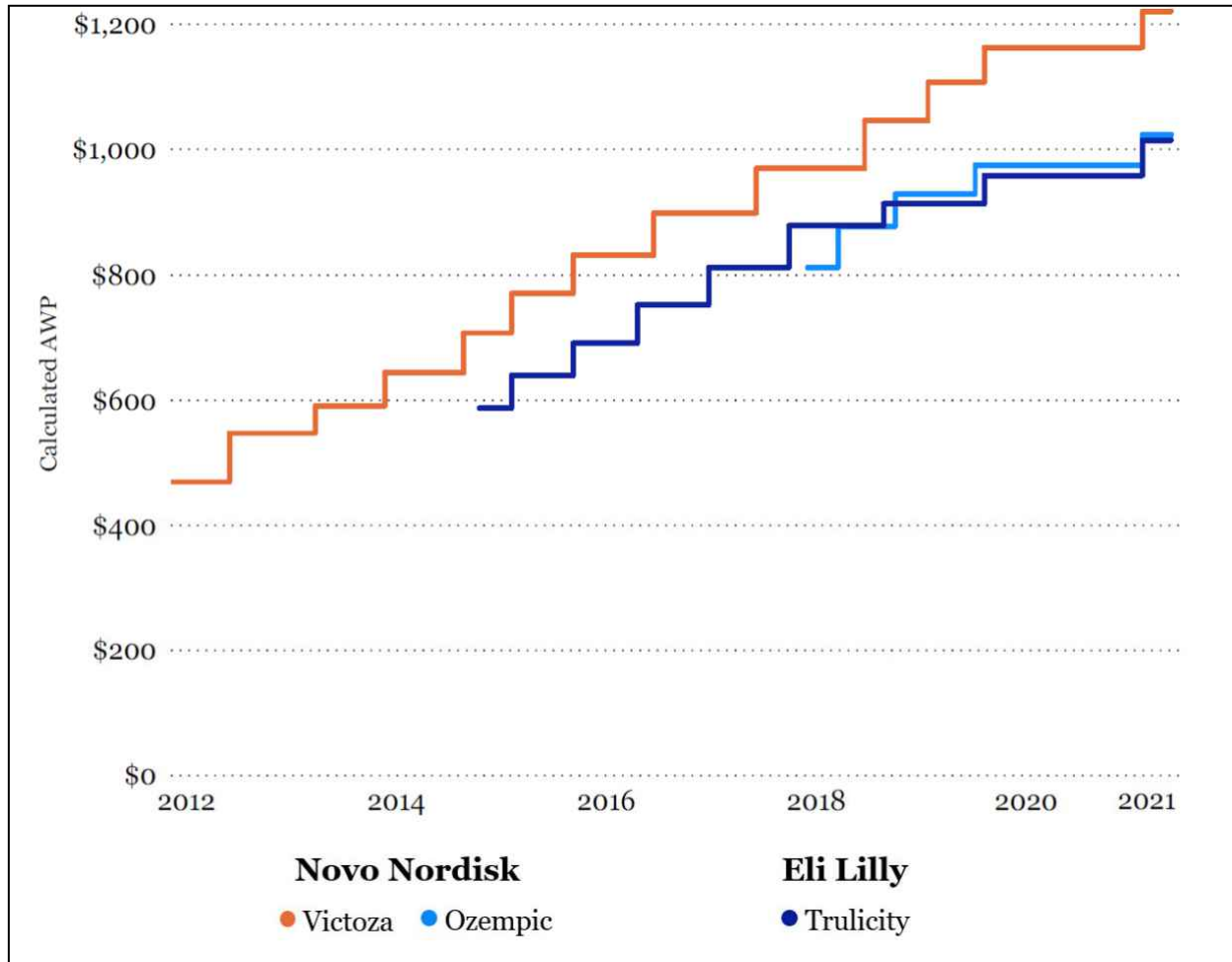
246. Figure 9 demonstrates this behavior with respect to the human insulins, Eli Lilly's Humulin and Novo Nordisk's Novolin.

**Figure 9: Rising list price increases for human insulins**



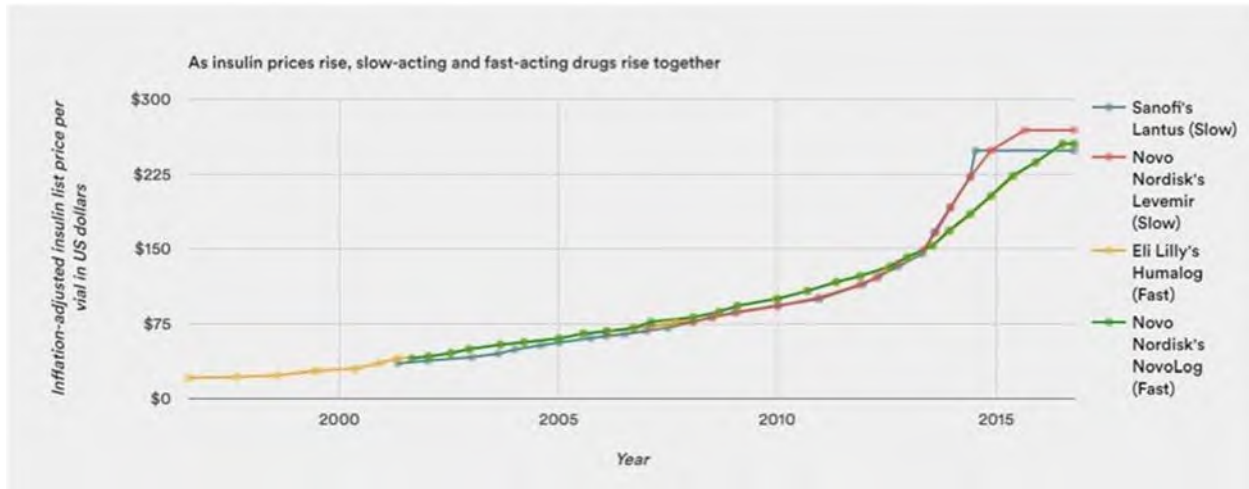
247. Figure 10 demonstrates Manufacturer Defendants' lockstep price increases for their Type 2 drugs, Trulicity, Victoza, and Ozempic.

**Figure 10: Rising list prices of Type 2 drugs**



248. Figure 11 shows how, collectively, Manufacturer Defendants have exponentially raised the prices of insulin products in near perfect unison for decades.

**Figure 11: Lockstep insulin price increases**



249. Because of Manufacturer Defendants' lockstep price increases, nearly a century after the discovery of insulin, diabetes medications have become unaffordable for many diabetics.

#### **Pharmaceutical Payment and Supply Chain.**

250. The prescription drug industry consists of a deliberately opaque network of entities engaged in multiple distribution and payment structures. These entities include drug manufacturers, wholesalers, pharmacies, health plans/third party payors, pharmacy benefit managers, and patients.

251. Generally speaking, branded prescription drugs, such as the at-issue diabetes medications, are distributed in one of two ways: (1) from manufacturer to wholesaler, wholesaler to pharmacy, and pharmacy to patient; or (2) from manufacturer to mail-order pharmacy, and mail-order pharmacy to patient.

252. The pharmaceutical industry, however, is unique in that the pricing chain is distinct from the distribution chain. The prices for the drugs distributed in the pharmaceutical chain are



different for each participating entity: different actors pay different prices set by different entities for the same drugs. The unifying factor is that the price that each entity in the pharmaceutical chain pays for a drug is directly tied to the manufacturer's list price.

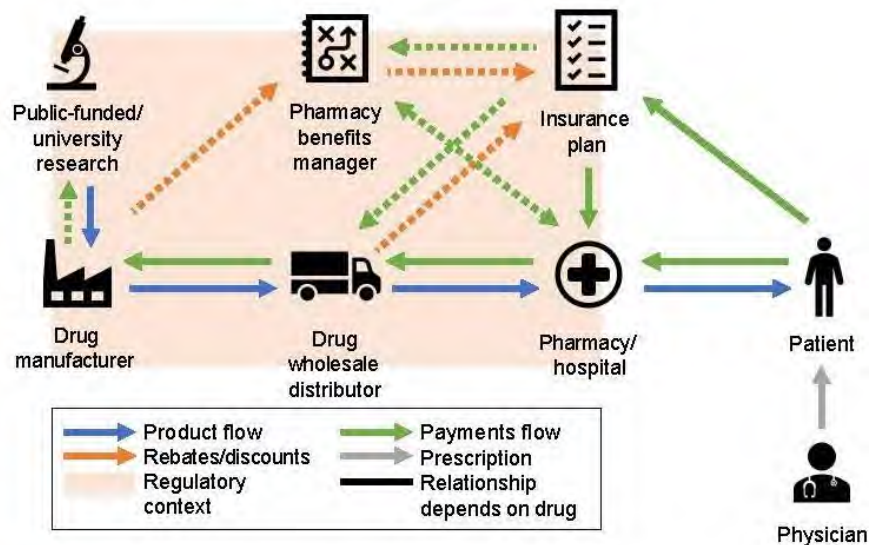
253. There is no transparency in this pricing system; typically, only a brand drug's list price—also known as its Average Wholesale Price (AWP) or the mathematically-related Wholesale Acquisition Cost (WAC)—is available. To note, "Wholesale Acquisition Cost" is not the final price that wholesalers (or any other entity in the pharmaceutical pricing chain) pay for the Manufacturers' drugs. The final price that a wholesaler pays the Manufacturers is less than WAC because of post-purchase discounts.

254. Drug manufacturers self-report AWP, or other prices upon which AWP is based, to publishing compendiums such as First DataBank, Redbook, and others who then publish that price.

255. As a direct result of the PBMs' conduct, AWP persists as the most commonly and continuously used list price in reimbursement and payment calculations and negotiations for both payors and patients.

**PBMs' role in the pharmaceutical payment chain.**

256. PBMs are at the center of the convoluted pharmaceutical payment chain, as reflected in Figure 12:

**Figure 12: Pharmaceutical Supply Chain***Figure 4.1. The pharmaceutical supply chain in the United States*

257. The PBM Defendants develop drug formularies, process claims, create a network of retail pharmacies, set the prices in coordination with the Manufacturers that payors pay for prescription drugs, and are paid by payors for the drugs utilized by a payor's beneficiaries.

258. PBMs also contract with a network of retail pharmacies often owned by the PBM. Pharmacies agree to dispense drugs to patients and pay fees back to the PBMs. PBMs reimburse pharmacies for the drugs dispensed.

259. PBM Defendants also own mail order, retail, and specialty pharmacies, which purchase and take possession of prescription drugs, including those at issue here, and directly supply those drugs to patients.

260. Often—including for at-issue drugs—the PBM Defendants purchase drugs from the Manufacturers and dispense them to the patients.

261. Even where PBM Defendants' pharmacies purchase drugs from wholesalers, their costs are set by direct contracts with the Manufacturers.

262. In addition, and of particular significance here, PBM Defendants contract with pharmaceutical manufacturers, including Manufacturer Defendants.

263. These relationships allow PBMs to exert tremendous influence over what drugs are available throughout Missouri and at what prices.

264. Thus, PBMs are at the center of the flow of money in the pharmaceutical supply chain. In sum:

- a. PBMs negotiate the price that payors pay for prescription drugs (for the at-issue drugs based on artificially-inflated prices generated by the Insulin Pricing Scheme);
- b. PBMs separately negotiate a different (and often lower) price that pharmacies in their networks receive for that same drug;
- c. PBMs set the amount in fees that the pharmacy pays back to the PBM for each drug sold (for the at-issue drugs based on artificially-inflated prices generated by the Insulin Pricing Scheme);
- d. PBMs set the price paid for each drug sold through their mail-order pharmacies (for the at-issue drugs based on artificially-inflated prices generated by the Insulin Pricing Scheme); and
- e. PBMs negotiate the amount that the Manufacturers pay back to the PBM for each drug sold (for the at-issue drugs based on artificially inflated prices generated by the Insulin Pricing Scheme).

265. Yet, for the majority of these transactions, only the PBMs are privy to the amount that any other entity in this supply chain is paying or receiving for the exact same drugs.

266. In every interaction that PBMs have within the pharmaceutical pricing chain the stand to profit from the artificial prices generated by the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

**The rise of the PBMs in the pharmaceutical supply chain.**

267. When they first came into existence in the 1960s, PBMs functioned largely as claims processors. Over time, however, they have taken on a larger role in the pharmaceutical industry. Today, PBMs wield significant control over the drug pricing system.

268. PBMs began negotiating with drug manufacturers ostensibly on behalf of payors.

269. In the early 2000s, PBMs started buying pharmacies.

270. When a PBM combines with a pharmacy, it has an increased incentive to collude with Manufacturers to keep certain prices high.

271. These unconscionable incentives still exist today with respect to both retail and mail-order pharmacies housed within the PBMs' corporate families.

272. More recently, further consolidation in the industry has afforded PBMs a disproportionate amount of market power.

273. In addition, each of the PBM Defendants are now owned by other significant players within the pharmaceutical chain: Express Scripts merged with Cigna in a \$67 billion-dollar deal; Caremark was bought by the largest pharmacy in the United States, CVS, for \$21 billion; CVS also now owns Aetna following a \$69 billion-dollar deal; and OptumRx was acquired by the largest health insurance company in the United States, UnitedHealth Group.

274. After merging or acquiring all their competitors and now backed by multi-billion-dollar corporations, PBM Defendants have taken over the market—controlling more than 80% of the market and managing pharmacy benefits for more than 270 million Americans.

275. PBM Defendants have near complete control over the Manufacturer Payment market. In addition to their own clients, which represents 80% of the market, PBM Defendants or their controlled affiliate rebate aggregator companies contract with most smaller pharmacy benefit managers, including the largest of those, Prime Therapeutics, to negotiate Manufacturer Payments on their behalf.

276. PBMs are able to use the consolidation in the market as leverage when negotiating with other entities in the pharmaceutical pricing chain. Industry expert Lindsay Bealor Greenleaf from Advice and Vision for the Healthcare Ecosystem (ADVI) described this imbalance in power, “it’s really difficult to engage in any type of fair negotiations when one of the parties has that kind of monopoly power. . . I think that is something that is going to continue getting attention, especially as we see more of these payors and PBMs continue to try to further consolidate.”

#### **The Insulin Pricing Scheme.**

277. The market for the at-issue diabetes medications is unique in that it is highly concentrated with, until recently, little to no generic/biosimilar options and the drugs have similar efficacy and risk profiles. In fact, PBMs treat the at-issue drugs as commodity products in constructing their formularies.

278. In such a market, where manufacturing costs have significantly decreased, PBMs should have great leverage in negotiating with the Manufacturer Defendants to drive prices down in exchange for formulary placement.

279. But the PBMs do not want the prices for diabetes medications to go down because they make more money on higher prices, as do the Manufacturers.

280. As a result, Defendants have found a way to game the system for their mutual benefit—the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

281. PBM Defendants' formularies are at the center of the Insulin Pricing Scheme. Given the asymmetry of information and disparity in market power between payors and PBM Defendants, and the costs associated with making formulary changes, most payors accept the standard formularies offered by the PBMs.

282. Manufacturer Defendants recognize that because PBM Defendants have such a dominant market share, if they chose to exclude a particular diabetes medication from their standard formularies, or give it a non-preferred position, it could mean billions of dollars in profit loss for Manufacturer Defendants.

283. For example, Olivier Brandicourt, Sanofi's CEO, in a recent interview stressed the importance of the PBMs' standard formularies: "if you look at the way [CVS Caremark] is organized in the US . . . 15 million [lives] are part of [CVS Caremark's standard] formulary and that's very strict, all right. So, [if we were not included in CVS Caremark's standard formulary] we wouldn't have access to those 15 million lives."

284. Manufacturer Defendants also recognize that the PBM Defendants' profits are directly tied to the Manufacturers' list prices. For example, the January 2021 Senate Insulin Report, in summarizing the internal documents produced by the Manufacturers, noted the following:

[B]oth Eli Lilly and Novo Nordisk executives, when considering lower list prices, were sensitive to the fact that PBMs largely make their money on rebates and fees that are based on a percentage of a drug's list price . . . In other words, the drug makers were aware that higher list prices meant higher revenue for PBMs.

285. Because the Manufacturer Defendants know that—contrary to their public representations—PBM Defendants make more money from increasing prices, over the course of the last 15 years and working in coordination with the PBMs, the Manufacturers have artificially inflated their list prices for the at-issue drugs exponentially, while largely maintaining their net prices by paying larger and larger amounts of Manufacturer Payments back to the PBMs.

286. In exchange for the Manufacturers inflating these prices and paying the PBMs substantial amounts in Manufacturer Payments, PBM Defendants grant preferred status on their standard formularies to the Manufacturer Defendants' diabetes medications with the most elevated price and that are the most profitable to the PBMs.

287. At all times relevant hereto, the PBM Defendants have known that the list prices for the at-issue drugs are grossly inflated. Indeed, the Manufacturers' list prices have become so untethered from the Manufacturers' net prices<sup>13</sup> as to constitute false and unlawful prices.

288. Despite this knowledge, PBMs include this false and deceptive price— often the AWP price—in their contracts as a basis to set the rate that payors pay for the at-issue drugs and pharmacies are reimbursed for the at-issue drugs.

289. Moreover, the PBMs also use this false price to misrepresent the amount of “savings” they generate for diabetics, payors, and the healthcare system. For example, in January 2016, Express Scripts' president Tim Wentworth stated at the 34th annual JP Morgan Healthcare Conference that Express Scripts “saved our clients more than \$3 billion through the Express Scripts National Preferred Formulary.” Likewise, in April 2019, CVS Caremark president Derica Rice stated, “Over the last three years . . . CVS Caremark has helped our clients save more than \$141 billion by blunting drug price inflation, prioritizing the use of effective, lower-cost drugs and reducing the member's out-of-pocket spend.”<sup>14</sup>

290. The PBM Defendants also misrepresent the amount of “savings” they generate to their payor clients and prospective clients.

---

<sup>13</sup> “Net Price” refers to the Manufacturers' list price minus all Manufacturer Payments paid to the PBMs.

<sup>14</sup> CVS News Release “*CVS Health PBM Solutions Blunted the Impact of Drug Price Inflation, Helped Reduce Member Cost, and Improved Medication Adherence in 2018*” (April 11, 2019) ( available at <https://www.biospace.com/article/releases/cvs-health-pbm-solutions-blunted-the-impact-of-drug-price-inflation-helped-reduce-member-cost-and-improved-medication-adherence-in-2018/>) (last accessed June 30, 2022).

291. In making these representations, the PBMs fail to disclose that the amount of “savings” they have generated is calculated based on the false list price, which is not paid by any entity in the pharmaceutical pricing chain and which the PBMs are directly responsible for artificially inflating.

292. Far from using their prodigious bargaining power to lower drug prices as they claim, Defendants use their dominant positions to work together to generate billions of dollars at the expense of healthcare payors like Jackson County and the Class.

**Defendants Admit That They Have Engaged in the Insulin Pricing Scheme.**

293. On April 10, 2019, the United States House of Representatives Committee on Energy and Commerce held a hearing on Defendants’ Insulin Pricing Scheme titled, “Priced Out of a Lifesaving Drug: Getting Answers on the Rising Cost of Insulin.”

294. Representatives from all Defendants testified at the hearing and each acknowledged before Congress that the price for insulin has increased exponentially in the past 15 years.

295. Representatives from each Defendant explicitly admitted that the price that diabetics have to pay out-of-pocket for insulin is too high. For example:

- a. Dr. Sumit Dutta, Chief Medical Officer of OptumRx stated, “A lack of meaningful competition allows the [M]anufacturers to set high [list] prices and continually increase them which is odd for a drug that is nearly 100 years old and which has seen no significant innovation in decades. These price increases have a real impact on consumers in the form of higher out-of-pocket costs.”
- b. Thomas Moriarty, Chief Policy and External Affairs Officer and General Counsel for CVS Health testified, “A real barrier in our country to achieving good health is cost, including the price of insulin products which are too



expensive for too many Americans. Over the last several years, [list] prices for insulin have increased nearly 50 percent. And over the last ten years, [list] price of one product, Lantus, rose by 184 percent.”

- c. Mike Mason, Senior Vice President of Eli Lilly when discussing how much diabetics pay out-of-pocket for insulin stated “it’s difficult for me to hear anyone in the diabetes community worry about the cost of insulin. Too many people today don’t have affordable access to chronic medications . . .”
- d. Kathleen Tregoning, Executive Vice President External Affairs at Sanofi, testified, “Patients are rightfully angry about rising out-of- pocket costs and we all have a responsibility to address a system that is clearly failing too many people. . . we recognize the need to address the very real challenges of affordability . . . Since 2012, average out-of- pocket costs for Lantus have risen approximately 60 percent for patients . . .”
- e. Doug Langa, Executive Vice President of Novo Nordisk, stated, “On the issue of affordability . . . I will tell you that at Novo Nordisk we are accountable for the [list] prices of our medicines. We also know that [list] price matters to many, particularly those in high-deductible health plans and those that are uninsured.”<sup>15</sup>

296. Notably, none of the testifying Defendants claimed that the significant increase in the price of insulin was related to competitive factors such as increased production costs or improved clinical benefit.

---

<sup>15</sup> Testimony for each witness available at <https://www.congress.gov/event/116th-congress/house-event/109299>

297. Defendants admitted that they agreed to and did participate in the Insulin Pricing Scheme and that the rise in prices was a direct result of the scheme.

298. For example, at the April 2019 congressional hearing, Novo Nordisk's President, Doug Langa, explained Novo Nordisk's and PBM Defendants' role in perpetuating the "perverse incentives" of the Insulin Pricing Scheme:

[T]here is this perverse incentive and misaligned incentives (in the insulin pricing system) and this encouragement to keep [list] prices high. And we've been participating in that system because the higher the [list] price, the higher the rebate . . . There is a significant demand for rebates. We spend almost \$18 billion in rebates in 2018 . . .

**[I]f we eliminate all the rebates . . . we would be in jeopardy of losing [our formulary] positions.**

299. Eli Lilly, too, has admitted that it raises list prices as a quid pro quo for formulary positions. At the April 2019 Congressional hearing, Mike Mason, Senior Vice President of Eli Lilly testified:

**Seventy-five percent of our [list] price is paid for rebates and discounts to secure [formulary position].**

\*\*\*

**We have to provide rebates [to PBMs] in order to provide and compete for [formulary position].**

300. Sanofi has also conceded its participation in the Insulin Pricing Scheme. When testifying at the April 2019 Congressional hearing, Kathleen Tregoning, Executive Vice President for External Affairs of Sanofi, testified:

The rebates are how the system has evolved. . . I think the system became complex and rebates generated through negotiations with PBMs are being used to finance other parts of the healthcare system and not to lower prices to the patient.

301. PBM Defendants also admitted at the April 2019 congressional hearing that they grant preferred, or even exclusive, formulary position because of higher Manufacturer Payments paid by Manufacturer Defendants. Amy Bricker, President of Express Scripts, when asked to explain why Express Scripts did not grant an insulin with a lower list price preferred formulary status, answered, **“Manufacturers do give higher [payments] for exclusive [formulary] position . . .”**

302. While all Defendants acknowledged their participation in the Insulin Pricing Scheme before Congress, in an effort to avoid culpability for the precipitous price increase, each Defendant group pointed the finger at the other as the responsible party.

303. PBM Defendants specifically testified to Congress that Manufacturer Defendants are solely responsible for their price increases and that the Manufacturer Payments that the PBMs receive are not correlated to rising insulin prices.

304. But the Manufacturers’ coordinated lockstep price increases are a direct reflection of the PBMs’ coordinated requests for larger Manufacturer Payments. A February 2020 study by the Leonard D. Schaeffer Center for Health Policy & Economics at the University of South California titled “The Association Between Drug Rebates and List Prices,” found that an increase in the amount that the Manufacturers pay back to the PBMs is directly correlated to an increase in prices—on average, a \$1 increase in Manufacturer Payments is associated with a \$1.17 increase in price—and that reducing or eliminating Manufacturer Payments could result in lower prices and reduced out-of-pocket expenditures.<sup>16</sup>

---

<sup>16</sup> Available at [https://www.healthpolicy.usc.edu/wp-content/uploads/2020/02/SchaefferCenter\\_RebatesListPrices\\_WhitePaper.pdf](https://www.healthpolicy.usc.edu/wp-content/uploads/2020/02/SchaefferCenter_RebatesListPrices_WhitePaper.pdf)

305. In addition, a recent report by the National Community Pharmacists Association estimated that Manufacturer Payments add nearly 30 cents per dollar to the price consumers pay for prescriptions.

306. Further, in large part because of the increased list prices, and related Manufacturer Payments, PBMs' profit per prescription has grown exponentially over the same time period that insulin prices have been artificially increased. By way of example, since 2003, Defendant Express Scripts has seen its profit per prescription increase more than 500% per adjusted prescription.

307. The Manufacturers, on the other hand, argued before Congress that the PBMs were to blame for high insulin prices because of the PBMs' demands for higher Manufacturer Payments in exchange for formulary placement.

308. But that also is not true. For example, a 2020 study from the Institute of New Economic Thinking titled, "Profits, Innovation and Financialization in the Insulin Industry," demonstrates that Manufacturer Defendants are still making substantial profits from the sale of insulin products regardless of any Manufacturer Payments they are sending back to the PBMs. During the same time period when insulin price increases were at their steepest, distributions to Manufacturers' shareholders in the form of cash dividends and share repurchases totaled \$122 billion. In fact, during this time period the Manufacturers spent a significantly lower proportion of profits on research and development compared to shareholder payouts.<sup>17</sup>

309. The January 2021 Senate Insulin Report concluded, inter alia:

- a. Manufacturer Defendants are retaining more revenue from insulin than in the 2000s—for example, Eli Lilly has reported a steady increase in Humalog

---

<sup>17</sup> Collington, Rosie, Profits, Innovation and Financialization in the Insulin Industry (March 30, 2020). Institute for New Economic Thinking Working Paper Series No. 120, available at SSRN: <https://ssrn.com/abstract=3593906>

revenue for more than a decade—from \$1.5 billion in 2007 to \$3 billion in 2018;

- b. Manufacturer Defendants have aggressively raised the list price of their insulin products absent significant advances in the efficacy of the drugs; and
- c. Manufacturer Defendants only spend a fraction of their revenue related to the at-issue drugs on research and development—Eli Lilly spent \$395 million on R&D costs for Humalog, Humulin, and Basaglar between 2014-2018 during which time the company generated \$22.4 billion in revenue on these drugs. From 2016 to 2020, Novo Nordisk spent approximately \$29 billion on stock buybacks and shareholder dividend payouts while only spending approximately \$12 billion on R&D costs.<sup>18</sup>

310. The truth is—despite their finger pointing in front of Congress—Manufacturers and PBMs are both responsible for their concerted efforts in creating the Insulin Pricing Scheme. This reality was echoed in the statement from the 2021 Senate Insulin Report, summarizing Congress’s findings from their two-year probe into the Insulin Pricing Scheme:

[M]anufacturers and [PBMs] have created a vicious cycle of price increases that have sent costs for patients and taxpayers through the roof . . . This industry is anything but a free market when PBMs spur drug makers to hike list prices in order to secure prime formulary placement and greater rebates and fees.

**Defendants’ Recent Efforts in Response to Rising Insulin Prices.**

311. Defendants have recently begun introducing programs ostensibly aimed at lowering the cost of insulins. However, these “affordability” measures fail to address the structural issues

---

<sup>18</sup> Available at [https://www.finance.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/Grassley-Wyden%20Insulin%20Report%20\(FINAL%201\).pdf](https://www.finance.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/Grassley-Wyden%20Insulin%20Report%20(FINAL%201).pdf)

that have given rise to the price hikes. Rather, these steps are merely public relations stunts that do not solve the problem.

312. For example, in March 2019, Defendant Eli Lilly announced that it would produce an authorized generic version of Humalog, “Insulin Lispro,” and promised that it would “work quickly with supply chain partners to make [the authorized generic] available in pharmacies as quickly as possible.”

313. However, in the months after Eli Lilly’s announcement, reports raised questions about the availability of “Insulin Lispro” in local pharmacies.

314. Following this, a Congressional staff report was issued examining the availability of this drug. The investigative report, “Inaccessible Insulin: The Broken Promise of Eli Lilly’s Authorized Generic,” concluded that Eli Lilly’s lower-priced, authorized generic insulin is widely unavailable in pharmacies across the country, and that the company has not taken meaningful steps to increase insulin accessibility and affordability.

315. The conclusion of the report was that: “Eli Lilly has failed to deliver on its promise to put a more-affordable insulin product on the shelves. Instead of giving patients access to its generic alternative, this pharmaceutical behemoth is still charging astronomical prices for a drug people require daily and cannot live without.”

316. In 2019, Novo Nordisk partnered with Walmart to offer ReliOn brand insulins for a discounted price at Walmart. However, experts have warned that the Walmart/Novo Nordisk insulins are not substitutes for most diabetics’ regular insulins and should only be used in an emergency or when traveling. In particular, for many diabetics, especially Type 1 diabetics, these insulins can be dangerous.

317. Thus, Defendants’ “lower priced” insulin campaigns have not addressed the problem.

### **TOLLING**

318. Through no fault of their own, neither Jackson County nor the Class received inquiry notice or learned of the factual basis for its claims in this Petition and the injuries suffered therefrom until recently. Consequently, the following tolling doctrines apply:

#### **Discovery Rule Tolling**

319. As discussed above, PBM Defendants and Manufacturer Defendants refused to disclose the actual prices of diabetes medications realized by Defendants, the details of the Defendants’ negotiations and payments between each other or their pricing structures and agreements—labeling them trade secrets and protecting them with confidentiality agreements.

320. Each Defendant group also affirmatively blamed the other for the price increases described herein, both during their congressional testimonies and through the media. Defendants essentially continued to work and conspire together to conceal their fraudulent misrepresentations in their blame of the other.

321. Jackson County and the Class could not have discovered and did not know of facts that would have caused a reasonable person to suspect that Defendants were engaged in the Insulin Pricing Scheme, nor would a reasonable and diligent investigation have disclosed the true facts.

322. Even today, lack of transparency in the pricing of diabetes medications and the arrangements, relationships and agreements between and among Manufacturer Defendants and PBM Defendants that result from the Insulin Pricing Scheme continue to obscure Defendants’ unlawful conduct.

323. For these reasons, the discovery rule tolls all applicable statutes of limitations.

### **Fraudulent Concealment Tolling**

324. Defendants' knowing and active fraudulent concealment and denial of the facts alleged herein, as described in detail above, also tolls any applicable statutes of limitation.

### **Estoppel**

325. Defendants were under a continuous duty to disclose to Jackson County and the Class the true character, quality and nature of the prices upon which payments for diabetes medications were based, and the true nature of the services being provided.

326. But Defendants intentionally misrepresented the prices. Due to Defendants' misrepresentations, they benefitted from inducing Jackson County, the Class, and other payors to rely upon their misrepresentations.

327. Based on the foregoing, Defendants are estopped from relying on any statutes of limitations in defense of this action.

### **Continuing Violations**

328. Any applicable statutes of limitations are also tolled because Defendants' activities have not ceased and still continue to this day and thus any causes of action are not complete and do not accrue until the tortious and anticompetitive acts have ceased.

### **CLASS ACTION ALLEGATIONS**

329. Jackson County, on behalf of itself and the proposed Class, re-alleges the foregoing paragraphs as it fully set forth herein.

330. Plaintiff seeks to represent the following Class:

**Missouri counties and municipalities with a population greater than 20,000 according to the 2020 United States Census.<sup>19</sup>**

---

<sup>19</sup> A list of the Class members may be found in Exhibit A, attached hereto.



331. This action has been brought and may properly be maintained on behalf of the Class proposed above under the criteria set forth in Missouri Supreme Court Rule 52.08.

332. **Numerosity.** The proposed Class satisfies the numerosity requirements under Rule 52.08 in that its members are too numerous to practically join in a single action. Class members may be notified of the pendency of this action by mail or other means.

333. **Predominance.** Common questions of law and fact exist as to all members of the proposed Class and predominate over questions affecting only individual class members. These common questions include whether:

- a. Defendants engaged in the Insulin Pricing Scheme;
- b. Defendants concealed and/or hid their conduct in the Insulin Pricing Scheme;
- c. Defendants were unjustly enriched under Missouri law due to the Insulin Pricing Scheme;
- d. Defendants' conduct caused injury to Jackson County and the Class;
- e. Jackson County and the Class are entitled to damages; and
- f. Jackson County and the Class satisfy the requirements of Missouri Supreme Court Rule 52.08.

334. **Typicality.** Plaintiff's claims are typical of the claims of the proposed Class because it paid for insulin for its employees through its health care plan; this similarity gives rise to substantially the same claims as the proposed Class.

335. **Adequacy.** Plaintiff is an adequate representative of the proposed Class because its interests do not conflict with the interests of the members of the Class that it seeks to represent. Plaintiff has retained counsel competent and experienced in complex class action litigation, and Plaintiff will prosecute this action vigorously by monitoring and directing the actions of class

counsel. The interests of members of the Class will be fairly and adequately protected by Plaintiff and its counsel.

336. **Superiority.** A class action is superior to other available means for the fair and efficient adjudication of this dispute. The injury suffered by each Class member is not of such magnitude as to make the prosecution of individual actions against Defendants economically feasible. Even if Class members availed themselves of individual litigation, the court system could not sustain such an imposition. In addition to the burden and expense of managing many actions arising from the Insulin Pricing Scheme, individualized litigation presents a potential for inconsistent or contradictory judgments. Individualized litigation increases the delay and expense to all parties and the court system presented by the legal and factual issues of the case. By contrast, a class action presents far fewer management difficulties and provides the benefits of single adjudication, economy of scale, and comprehensive supervision by a single court.

337. In the alternative, the proposed Class may be certified because:

- a. the prosecution of separate actions by the individual members of the proposed Class would create a risk of inconsistent or varying adjudication with respect to individual Class members which would establish incompatible standards of conduct for Defendants;
- b. the prosecution of separate actions by individual Class members would create a risk of adjudications with respect to them which would, as a practical matter, be dispositive of the interests of other Class members not parties to the adjudications, or substantially impair or impede their ability to protect their interests; or

- c. Defendants have acted or refused to act on grounds generally applicable to the proposed Class, thereby making appropriate final and injunctive relief with respect to the members of the proposed Class as a whole.

## **CLAIMS FOR RELIEF**

### **Count I**

#### **Unjust Enrichment**

**(Plaintiff Individually and on behalf of the proposed Class against all Defendants)**

338. Jackson County, on behalf of itself and the proposed Class, re-alleges the foregoing paragraphs as it fully set forth herein.

339. Jackson County and the Class have conferred benefits upon Defendants in the form of healthcare payments for their employees.

340. Defendants have been and continue to be enriched by the benefits conferred by Jackson County and the Class.

341. By virtue of the Insulin Pricing Scheme outlined herein, Defendants' enrichment is unjust and inequitable, and Defendants' enrichment is at the expense of healthcare payors such as Jackson County and the Class.

342. Accordingly, it would be unjust to allow Defendants to retain the benefits conferred upon them at the expense of Jackson County and the Class.

343. Jackson County and the Class seek actual damages; a declaration that Defendants have been unjustly enriched in violation of Missouri law; and injunctive relief prohibiting Defendants from continuing to engage in the wrongful conduct outlined herein.

**Count II**  
**Civil Conspiracy**  
**(Plaintiff Individually and on behalf of the proposed Class against all Defendants)**

344. Jackson County, on behalf of itself and the proposed Class, re-alleges the foregoing paragraphs as it fully set forth herein.

345. As set forth herein, two or more Defendants engaged in the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

346. The Insulin Pricing Scheme was an unlawful object to be accomplished for the purpose of unjustly enriching Defendants at the expense of Jackson County and the Class.

347. Defendants achieved a meeting of the minds on the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

348. Defendants individually and collectively engaged in one or more unlawful overt acts to perpetuate and enact the Insulin Pricing Scheme.

349. Defendants' civil conspiracy damaged Jackson County and members of the Class in their capacity as payors for employee health plans.

350. Jackson County and the Class seek actual damages.

**PRAYER FOR RELIEF**

WHEREFORE, Jackson County requests that the Court enter a judgment awarding the following relief:

- a. An order certifying the proposed Class and appointing Jackson County and its counsel to represent the Class;
- b. An order awarding Jackson County and the Class members their actual damages, and/or any other form of monetary relief provided by and pursuant law;
- c. An order enjoining Defendants from further engage in the Insulin Pricing Scheme outlined herein; and

- d. An order awarding Jackson County Plaintiff and the Class pre-judgment and post-judgment interest as allowed under the law.

### **DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL**

Plaintiff demands a trial by jury on all claims so triable.

DATE: January 11, 2023

Respectfully submitted,

**WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC**

*/s/ Matthew L. Dameron*

---

Matthew L. Dameron	MO Bar No. 52093
Michael A. Williams	MO Bar No. 47538
Eric L. Dirks	MO Bar No. 54921

1100 Main Street, Suite 2600  
 Kansas City, Missouri 64105  
 Telephone: (816) 945-7100  
 Facsimile: (816) 945-7118  
 matt@williamsdirks.com  
 mwilliams@williamsdirks.com  
 dirks@williamsdirks.com

**OFFICE OF THE JACKSON COUNTY COUNSELOR**

Bryan O. Covinsky  
 County Counselor  
 415 East Twelfth Street, Suite 200  
 Kansas City, Missouri 64106  
 Telephone: (816) 881-3442  
 Facsimile: (816) 881-3398  
 bcovinsky@jacksongov.org

**EXHIBIT A**  
**Missouri Counties and Cities Within Proposed Class Definition**  
**(Petition at ¶ 330)**

NO.	JURISDICTION	POPULATION
1	St. Louis County	1,004,125
2	Jackson County	717,204
3	City of Kansas City	508,090
4	St. Charles County	405,262
5	City of St. Louis	301,578
6	Greene County	298,915
7	Clay County	253,335
8	Jefferson County	226,739
9	Boone County	183,610
10	City of Springfield	169,176
11	City of Columbia	126,254
12	City of Independence	123,011
13	Jasper County	122,761
14	Cass County	107,824
15	Platte County	106,718
16	Franklin County	104,682
17	City of Lee's Summit	101,108
18	City of O'Fallon	91,316
19	Christian County	88,842
20	Buchanan County	84,793
21	Cape Girardeau County	81,710
22	Cole County	77,279
23	City of St. Joseph	72,473
24	City of St. Charles	70,493
25	St. Francois County	66,922
26	Lincoln County	59,574
27	Newton County	58,648
28	City of Blue Springs	58,603
29	City of St. Peters	57,732
30	Taney County	56,066
31	Johnson County	54,013
32	Pulaski County	53,955
33	City of Florissant	52,533
34	City of Joplin	51,762
35	City of Chesterfield	49,999
36	Phelps County	44,638
37	City of Wentzville	44,372
38	Callaway County	44,283
39	City of Jefferson	43,228
40	Pettis County	42,980

41	Camden County	42,745
42	Butler County	42,130
43	Howell County	39,750
44	City of Cape Girardeau	39,540
45	Webster County	39,085
46	Scott County	38,059
47	Lawrence County	38,001
48	City of Oakville	36,301
49	Laclede County	36,039
50	Warren County	35,532
51	City of Wildwood	35,417
52	University City	35,065
53	Barry County	34,534
54	Lafayette County	32,984
55	Polk County	31,519
56	City of Ballwin	31,103
57	Stone County	31,076
58	City of Liberty	30,167
59	City of Raytown	30,012
60	City of Kirkwood	29,461
61	City of Mehlville	28,955
62	Stoddard County	28,672
63	Marion County	28,525
64	City of Maryland Heights	28,284
65	Dunklin County	28,283
66	City of Gladstone	27,063
67	City of Grandview	26,209
68	City of Hazelwood	25,548
69	Adair County	25,314
70	Audrain County	24,962
71	Miller County	24,722
72	Randolph County	24,716
73	Texas County	24,487
74	City of Webster Groves	24,010
75	City of Belton	23,953
76	Washington County	23,514
77	Saline County	23,333
78	McDonald County	23,303
79	City of Nixa	23,257
80	Ray County	23,158
81	Crawford County	23,056
82	City of Raymore	22,941
83	Henry County	21,946
84	City of Sedalia	21,725
85	City of Ozark	21,284

86	Nodaway County	21,241
87	Clinton County	21,184
88	Morgan County	21,006
89	City of Arnold	20,858
90	City of Affton	20,417





**CIRCUIT COURT OF JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

415 E 12TH  
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI 64106

**MARY A. MARQUEZ**  
Court Administrator

**ANTONIA CRAIG**  
Director of Civil Records

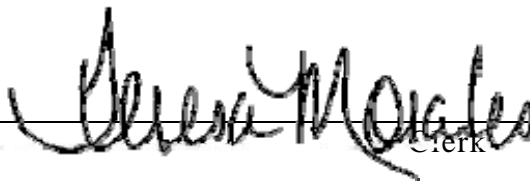
JANUARY 25, 2023

ANDREW BAILEY, Attorney General  
Supreme Court Building  
PO Box 899  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

RE : JACKSON COUNTY, MISSO V ELI LILLY AND COMPANY ET A  
Case No: 2316-CV01801

Enclosed is a copy of the petition filed in the above case. You are being notified of this action in accordance with Section 407.25 R.S.Mo.

COURT ADMINISTRATOR'S OFFICE  
DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL RECORDS  
CIRCUIT COURT OF JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

  
Clerk

Enclosure  
Mc: Case File Folder


**IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Service by First Class Mail**
**The State of Missouri to: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY**
**FOR ENTRY**
**Alias:**

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

**COURT SEAL OF**

**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned and, within 30 days after the enclosed acknowledgment is filed, you must file an answer to the enclosed petition with the clerk of this court and also must serve this answer upon Plaintiff's'/Petitioner's attorney at the above address. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

25-JAN-2023

Date Issued

  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Directions to Clerk**

The clerk should issue one copy of this summons for each Defendant/Respondent to be served by first class mail. Under Section 506.150.4, RSMo, service by first class mail may be made by Plaintiff/Petitioner or any person authorized to serve process under Section 506.140, RSMo.

## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County


**IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
vs.		
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Service by First Class Mail**
**The State of Missouri to: SANOFI-AVENTIS U.S. LLC**
**FOR ENTRY**
**Alias:**

 221 BOLIVAR ST.  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65101

**COURT SEAL OF**

**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned and, within 30 days after the enclosed acknowledgment is filed, you must file an answer to the enclosed petition with the clerk of this court and also must serve this answer upon Plaintiff's'/Petitioner's attorney at the above address. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

25-JAN-2023

Date Issued

  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Directions to Clerk**

The clerk should issue one copy of this summons for each Defendant/Respondent to be served by first class mail. Under Section 506.150.4, RSMo, service by first class mail may be made by Plaintiff/Petitioner or any person authorized to serve process under Section 506.140, RSMo.

**SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS  
ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County


**IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
vs.		
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Service by First Class Mail**
**The State of Missouri to: NOVO NORDISK INC.**
**FOR ENTRY**
**Alias:**

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

**COURT SEAL OF**

**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned and, within 30 days after the enclosed acknowledgment is filed, you must file an answer to the enclosed petition with the clerk of this court and also must serve this answer upon Plaintiff's'/Petitioner's attorney at the above address. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

25-JAN-2023

Date Issued

  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Directions to Clerk**

The clerk should issue one copy of this summons for each Defendant/Respondent to be served by first class mail. Under Section 506.150.4, RSMo, service by first class mail may be made by Plaintiff/Petitioner or any person authorized to serve process under Section 506.140, RSMo.

## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County


**IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
vs.		
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Service by First Class Mail**
**The State of Missouri to: CVS HEALTH CORPORATION**
**FOR ENTRY**
**Alias:**

 1209 ORANGE STREET  
WILMINGTON, DE 19801

**COURT SEAL OF**

**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned and, within 30 days after the enclosed acknowledgment is filed, you must file an answer to the enclosed petition with the clerk of this court and also must serve this answer upon Plaintiff's'/Petitioner's attorney at the above address. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

25-JAN-2023

Date Issued

  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Directions to Clerk**

The clerk should issue one copy of this summons for each Defendant/Respondent to be served by first class mail. Under Section 506.150.4, RSMo, service by first class mail may be made by Plaintiff/Petitioner or any person authorized to serve process under Section 506.140, RSMo.



## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County


**IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Service by First Class Mail**
**The State of Missouri to: CVS PHARMACY, INC.**
**FOR ENTRY**
**Alias:**

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

**COURT SEAL OF**

**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned and, within 30 days after the enclosed acknowledgment is filed, you must file an answer to the enclosed petition with the clerk of this court and also must serve this answer upon Plaintiff's'/Petitioner's attorney at the above address. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

25-JAN-2023

Date Issued

  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Directions to Clerk**

The clerk should issue one copy of this summons for each Defendant/Respondent to be served by first class mail. Under Section 506.150.4, RSMo, service by first class mail may be made by Plaintiff/Petitioner or any person authorized to serve process under Section 506.140, RSMo.

## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County


**IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
vs.		
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Service by First Class Mail**
**The State of Missouri to: CAREMARK RX, LLC**
**FOR ENTRY**
**Alias:**

 1209 ORANGE STREET  
WILMINGTON, DE 19801

**COURT SEAL OF**

**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned and, within 30 days after the enclosed acknowledgment is filed, you must file an answer to the enclosed petition with the clerk of this court and also must serve this answer upon Plaintiff's'/Petitioner's attorney at the above address. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

25-JAN-2023

Date Issued

  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Directions to Clerk**

The clerk should issue one copy of this summons for each Defendant/Respondent to be served by first class mail. Under Section 506.150.4, RSMo, service by first class mail may be made by Plaintiff/Petitioner or any person authorized to serve process under Section 506.140, RSMo.

## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County


**IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
vs.		
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Service by First Class Mail**
**The State of Missouri to: CAREMARK LLC**
**FOR ENTRY**
**Alias:**

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

**COURT SEAL OF**

**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned and, within 30 days after the enclosed acknowledgment is filed, you must file an answer to the enclosed petition with the clerk of this court and also must serve this answer upon Plaintiff's'/Petitioner's attorney at the above address. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

25-JAN-2023

Date Issued

  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Directions to Clerk**

The clerk should issue one copy of this summons for each Defendant/Respondent to be served by first class mail. Under Section 506.150.4, RSMo, service by first class mail may be made by Plaintiff/Petitioner or any person authorized to serve process under Section 506.140, RSMo.

**SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS  
ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County


**IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Service by First Class Mail**
**The State of Missouri to: CAREMARKPCS HEALTH, LLC**
**FOR ENTRY**
**Alias:**

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

**COURT SEAL OF**

**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned and, within 30 days after the enclosed acknowledgment is filed, you must file an answer to the enclosed petition with the clerk of this court and also must serve this answer upon Plaintiff's'/Petitioner's attorney at the above address. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

25-JAN-2023

Date Issued

  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Directions to Clerk**

The clerk should issue one copy of this summons for each Defendant/Respondent to be served by first class mail. Under Section 506.150.4, RSMo, service by first class mail may be made by Plaintiff/Petitioner or any person authorized to serve process under Section 506.140, RSMo.



## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County


**IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Service by First Class Mail**
**The State of Missouri to: EVERNORTH HEALTH, INC.**
**FOR ENTRY**
**Alias:**

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

**COURT SEAL OF**

**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned and, within 30 days after the enclosed acknowledgment is filed, you must file an answer to the enclosed petition with the clerk of this court and also must serve this answer upon Plaintiff's'/Petitioner's attorney at the above address. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

25-JAN-2023

Date Issued

  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Directions to Clerk**

The clerk should issue one copy of this summons for each Defendant/Respondent to be served by first class mail. Under Section 506.150.4, RSMo, service by first class mail may be made by Plaintiff/Petitioner or any person authorized to serve process under Section 506.140, RSMo.

## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County


**IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Service by First Class Mail**
**The State of Missouri to: EXPRESS SCRIPTS, INC.**
**FOR ENTRY**
**Alias:**

 120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

**COURT SEAL OF**

**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned and, within 30 days after the enclosed acknowledgment is filed, you must file an answer to the enclosed petition with the clerk of this court and also must serve this answer upon Plaintiff's'/Petitioner's attorney at the above address. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

25-JAN-2023

Date Issued

  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Directions to Clerk**

The clerk should issue one copy of this summons for each Defendant/Respondent to be served by first class mail. Under Section 506.150.4, RSMo, service by first class mail may be made by Plaintiff/Petitioner or any person authorized to serve process under Section 506.140, RSMo.

## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County


**IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
vs.		
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Service by First Class Mail**
**The State of Missouri to: EXPRESS SCRIPTS ADMINISTRATORS, LLC**
**Alias:**

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

**FOR ENTRY**
**COURT SEAL OF**

**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned and, within 30 days after the enclosed acknowledgment is filed, you must file an answer to the enclosed petition with the clerk of this court and also must serve this answer upon Plaintiff's'/Petitioner's attorney at the above address. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

25-JAN-2023

Date Issued

  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Directions to Clerk**

The clerk should issue one copy of this summons for each Defendant/Respondent to be served by first class mail. Under Section 506.150.4, RSMo, service by first class mail may be made by Plaintiff/Petitioner or any person authorized to serve process under Section 506.140, RSMo.

## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County


**IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Service by First Class Mail**
**The State of Missouri to: MEDCO HEALTH SOLUTIONS, INC.**
**FOR ENTRY**
**Alias:**

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

**COURT SEAL OF**

**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned and, within 30 days after the enclosed acknowledgment is filed, you must file an answer to the enclosed petition with the clerk of this court and also must serve this answer upon Plaintiff's'/Petitioner's attorney at the above address. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

25-JAN-2023

Date Issued

  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Directions to Clerk**

The clerk should issue one copy of this summons for each Defendant/Respondent to be served by first class mail. Under Section 506.150.4, RSMo, service by first class mail may be made by Plaintiff/Petitioner or any person authorized to serve process under Section 506.140, RSMo.



## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County


**IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
vs.		
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Service by First Class Mail**
**The State of Missouri to: ESI MAIL PHARMACY SERVICE, INC.**
**FOR ENTRY**
**Alias:**

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

**COURT SEAL OF**

**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned and, within 30 days after the enclosed acknowledgment is filed, you must file an answer to the enclosed petition with the clerk of this court and also must serve this answer upon Plaintiff's'/Petitioner's attorney at the above address. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

25-JAN-2023

Date Issued

  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Directions to Clerk**

The clerk should issue one copy of this summons for each Defendant/Respondent to be served by first class mail. Under Section 506.150.4, RSMo, service by first class mail may be made by Plaintiff/Petitioner or any person authorized to serve process under Section 506.140, RSMo.

## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County


**IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
vs.		
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Service by First Class Mail**
**The State of Missouri to: EXPRESS SCRIPTS PHARMACY, INC.**
**FOR ENTRY**
**Alias:**

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

**COURT SEAL OF**

**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned and, within 30 days after the enclosed acknowledgment is filed, you must file an answer to the enclosed petition with the clerk of this court and also must serve this answer upon Plaintiff's'/Petitioner's attorney at the above address. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

25-JAN-2023

Date Issued

  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Directions to Clerk**

The clerk should issue one copy of this summons for each Defendant/Respondent to be served by first class mail. Under Section 506.150.4, RSMo, service by first class mail may be made by Plaintiff/Petitioner or any person authorized to serve process under Section 506.140, RSMo.

## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County


**IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
vs.		
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Service by First Class Mail**
**The State of Missouri to: UNITEDHEALTH GROUP, INC.**
**FOR ENTRY**
**Alias:**

1209 ORANGE STREET  
WILMINGTON, DE 19801

**COURT SEAL OF**

**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned and, within 30 days after the enclosed acknowledgment is filed, you must file an answer to the enclosed petition with the clerk of this court and also must serve this answer upon Plaintiff's'/Petitioner's attorney at the above address. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

25-JAN-2023

Date Issued

  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Directions to Clerk**

The clerk should issue one copy of this summons for each Defendant/Respondent to be served by first class mail. Under Section 506.150.4, RSMo, service by first class mail may be made by Plaintiff/Petitioner or any person authorized to serve process under Section 506.140, RSMo.

## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County


**IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Service by First Class Mail**
**The State of Missouri to: OPTUM INC.**
**FOR ENTRY**
**Alias:**

1209 ORANGE STREET  
WILMINGTON, DE 19801

**COURT SEAL OF**

**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned and, within 30 days after the enclosed acknowledgment is filed, you must file an answer to the enclosed petition with the clerk of this court and also must serve this answer upon Plaintiff's'/Petitioner's attorney at the above address. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

25-JAN-2023

Date Issued

  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Directions to Clerk**

The clerk should issue one copy of this summons for each Defendant/Respondent to be served by first class mail. Under Section 506.150.4, RSMo, service by first class mail may be made by Plaintiff/Petitioner or any person authorized to serve process under Section 506.140, RSMo.



## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County


**IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Service by First Class Mail**
**The State of Missouri to: OPTUMINSIGHT, INC.**
**FOR ENTRY**
**Alias:**

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

**COURT SEAL OF**

**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned and, within 30 days after the enclosed acknowledgment is filed, you must file an answer to the enclosed petition with the clerk of this court and also must serve this answer upon Plaintiff's'/Petitioner's attorney at the above address. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

25-JAN-2023

Date Issued

  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Directions to Clerk**

The clerk should issue one copy of this summons for each Defendant/Respondent to be served by first class mail. Under Section 506.150.4, RSMo, service by first class mail may be made by Plaintiff/Petitioner or any person authorized to serve process under Section 506.140, RSMo.

## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County


**IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
vs.		
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Service by First Class Mail**
**The State of Missouri to: OPTUMRX HOLDINGS, LLC**
**FOR ENTRY**
**Alias:**

 1209 ORANGE STREET  
WILMINGTON, DE 19801

**COURT SEAL OF**

**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned and, within 30 days after the enclosed acknowledgment is filed, you must file an answer to the enclosed petition with the clerk of this court and also must serve this answer upon Plaintiff's'/Petitioner's attorney at the above address. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

25-JAN-2023

Date Issued

  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Directions to Clerk**

The clerk should issue one copy of this summons for each Defendant/Respondent to be served by first class mail. Under Section 506.150.4, RSMo, service by first class mail may be made by Plaintiff/Petitioner or any person authorized to serve process under Section 506.140, RSMo.

## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County


**IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
vs.		
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Service by First Class Mail**
**The State of Missouri to: OPTUMRX, INC.**
**FOR ENTRY**
**Alias:**

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

**COURT SEAL OF**

**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned and, within 30 days after the enclosed acknowledgment is filed, you must file an answer to the enclosed petition with the clerk of this court and also must serve this answer upon Plaintiff's'/Petitioner's attorney at the above address. If you fail to do so, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

25-JAN-2023

Date Issued

  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Directions to Clerk**

The clerk should issue one copy of this summons for each Defendant/Respondent to be served by first class mail. Under Section 506.150.4, RSMo, service by first class mail may be made by Plaintiff/Petitioner or any person authorized to serve process under Section 506.140, RSMo.

## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI  
AT KANSAS CITY**

**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI,**

**PLAINTIFF(S),**  
**VS.**

**CASE NO. 2316-CV01801**  
**DIVISION 7**

**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY,**

**DEFENDANT(S).**

**NOTICE OF CASE MANAGEMENT CONFERENCE FOR CIVIL CASE  
AND ORDER FOR MEDIATION**

---

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a Case Management Conference will be held with the Honorable **S MARGENE BURNETT** on **02-MAY-2023** in **DIVISION 7** at **09:00 AM**. All Applications for Continuance of a Case Management Conference should be filed on or before Wednesday of the week prior to the case management setting. Applications for Continuance of a Case Management Conference shall comply with Supreme Court Rule and 16<sup>th</sup> Cir. R. 34.1. Continuance of a Case Management Conference will only be granted for good cause shown because it is the desire of the Court to meet with counsel and parties in all cases within the first 4 months that a case has been on file. All counsel and parties are directed to check Case.NET on the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit web site at [www.16thcircuit.org](http://www.16thcircuit.org) after filing an application for continuance to determine whether or not it has been granted.

A lead attorney of record must be designated for each party as required by Local Rule 3.5.1. A separate pleading designating the lead attorney of record shall be filed by each party as described in Local Rule 3.5.2. The parties are advised that if they do not file a separate pleading designating lead counsel, even in situations where there is only one attorney representing the party, JIS will not be updated by civil records department, and copies of orders will be sent to the address currently shown in JIS. Civil Records does not update attorney information from answers or other pleadings. The Designation of Lead Attorney pleading shall contain the name of lead counsel, firm name, mailing address, phone number, FAX number and E-mail address of the attorney who is lead counsel.

At the Case Management Conference, counsel should be prepared to address at least the following:

- a. A trial setting;
- b. Expert Witness Disclosure Cutoff Date;
- c. A schedule for the orderly preparation of the case for trial;
- d. Any issues which require input or action by the Court;
- e. The status of settlement negotiations.



### **MEDIATION**

The parties are ordered to participate in mediation pursuant to Supreme Court Rule 17. Mediation shall be completed within 10 months after the date the case is filed for complex cases, and 6 months after the date the case is filed for other circuit cases, unless otherwise ordered by the Court. Each party shall personally appear at the mediation and participate in the process. In the event a party does not have the authority to enter into a settlement, then a representative of the entity that does have actual authority to enter into a settlement on behalf of the party shall also personally attend the mediations with the party.

The parties shall confer and select a mutually agreeable person to act as mediator in this case. If the parties are unable to agree on a mediator the court will appoint a mediator at the Case Management Conference.

Each party shall pay their respective pro-rata cost of the mediation directly to the mediator.

### **POLICIES/PROCEDURES**

Please refer to the Court's web page [www.16thcircuit.org](http://www.16thcircuit.org) for division policies and procedural information listed by each judge.

**/S/ S MARGENE BURNETT**

**S MARGENE BURNETT, Circuit Judge**

### **Certificate of Service**

This is to certify that a copy of the foregoing was mailed postage pre-paid or hand delivered to the plaintiff with the delivery of the file-stamped copy of the petition. It is further certified that a copy of the foregoing will be served with the summons on each defendant named in this action.

#### **Attorney for Plaintiff(s):**

ERIC LANDON DIRKS, 1100 MAIN ST, SUITE 2600, KANSAS CITY, MO 64105

MICHAEL A WILLIAMS, SUITE 2600, 1100 MAIN STREET, KANSAS CITY, MO 64105

MATTHEW LEE DAMERON, WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC, 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600, KANSAS CITY, MO 64105

#### **Defendant(s):**

ELI LILLY AND COMPANY

SANOFI-AVENTIS U.S. LLC

NOVO NORDISK INC.

CVS HEALTH CORPORATION

CVS PHARMACY, INC.

CAREMARK RX, LLC

CAREMARK LLC  
CAREMARKPCS HEALTH, LLC  
EVERNORTH HEALTH, INC.  
EXPRESS SCRIPTS, INC.  
EXPRESS SCRIPTS ADMINISTRATORS, LLC  
MEDCO HEALTH SOLUTIONS, INC.  
ESI MAIL PHARMACY SERVICE, INC.  
EXPRESS SCRIPTS PHARMACY, INC.  
UNITEDHEALTH GROUP, INC.  
OPTUM INC.  
OPTUMINSIGHT, INC.  
OPTUMRX HOLDINGS, LLC  
OPTUMRX, INC.

Dated: 25-JAN-2023

MARY A. MARQUEZ  
Court Administrator

**IN THE SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT OF  
JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI, )  
on behalf of itself and the proposed Class, )

Plaintiff, )

v. )

Case No. 2316-CV01801

ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, )

**JURY TRIAL DEMANDED**

NOVO NORDISK, INC., )

SANOFI-AVENTIS U.S. LLC, )

EVERNORTH HEALTH, INC., )

EXPRESS SCRIPTS, INC., )

EXPRESS SCRIPTS ADMINISTRATORS, )  
LLC )

ESI MAIL PHARMACY SERVICE, INC., )

EXPRESS SCRIPTS PHARMACY, INC., )

MEDCO HEALTH SOLUTIONS, INC., )

CVS HEALTH CORPORATION, )

CVS PHARMACY, INC., )

CAREMARK RX LLC, )

CAREMARK PCS HEALTH, LLC, )

CAREMARK LLC, )

UNITEDHEALTH GROUP, INC., )

OPTUM, INC., )

OPTUMRX, INC., )

OPTUMRX HOLDINGS LLC, and )

OPTUMINSIGHT, INC. )

Defendants. )

**MOTION FOR APPOINTMENT OF PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER**

COMES NOW Plaintiff Jackson County, Missouri, on behalf of itself and the proposed class, by and through counsel, and pursuant to Local Rule 4.9 of Jackson County Court Rules, hereby moves for the appointment of HPS Process Service & Investigations, Inc.:

Zenedria Abston	PPS23-0213
Vikki Acord	PPS23-0214
Donna Arciuolo	PPS23-0004
Tracy Arnold	PPS23-0218
Vanessa Arredondo	PPS23-0220
Tonya Arruda	PPS23-0221
Jodi Ashworth	PPS23-0005
Joseph Baska	PPS23-0008
Allison Bernardo	PPS23-0011
Keith Blanchard	PPS23-0225
Alexander Blea	PPS23-0012
Dianna Blea	PPS23-0013
Richard Blea	PPS23-0226
Kathy Broom	PPS23-0020
Randy Burrow	PPS23-0022
Gary Burt	PPS23-0023
Stephen Buskirk	PPS23-0233
Steven Butcher	PPS23-0234
Danny Callahan	PPS23-0024
Jake Callahan	PPS23-0025
Anna Canole	PPS23-0235
Charles Casey	PPS23-0027
George Castillo	PPS23-0028
Scott Cisney	PPS23-0238
Kathleen Clor	PPS23-0240
Glen Cobb	PPS23-0030
Chad Compton	PPS23-0033
Melody Compton	PPS23-0034
George Covert	PPS23-0035
Peggy Cranston-Butcher	PPS23-0037
Ernest Dahl	PPS23-0038
Vito Davis	PPS23-0242
Bryce Dearborn	PPS23-0243
Robert DeLacy III	PPS23-0244
Robert DeLacy Jr.	PPS23-0245
Dominic DellaPorte	PPS23-0039
Claudia Dohn	PPS23-0041
Aaron Donarski	PPS23-0044
Amy Donarski	PPS23-0043
Dale Dorning	PPS23-0045
Alexander Duaine	PPS23-0250

Michael Dunard	PPS23-0046
Donald Eskra Jr.	PPS23-0254
Sadie Estes	PPS23-0255
Cindy Ethridge	PPS23-0256
Robert Fairbanks	PPS23-0257
William Ferrell	PPS23-0258
Ryan Fortune	PPS23-0262
James Frago	PPS23-0054
John Frago	PPS23-0055
Richard Gerber	PPS23-0266
Kurie Ghersini	PPS23-0057
Adam Golden	PPS23-0058
Bradley Gordon	PPS23-0059
Thomas Gorgen	PPS23-0060
Kimberly Greenway	PPS23-0061
Paul Grimes	PPS23-0267
Mark Hagood	PPS23-0063
Eric Hahn	PPS23-0064
Nastassja Hall	PPS23-0268
Darnell Hamilton	PPS23-0066
James Hannah	PPS23-0067
James Ray Harvey	PPS23-0068
Grace Hazell	PPS23-0069
Stephen Heitz	PPS23-0269
Austen Hendrickson	PPS23-0070
Sharon Hendrickson	PPS23-0071
Elizabeth Henson	PPS23-0072
Jessie Hernandez	PPS23-0271
Michael Hibler	PPS23-0073
Shelby Hibler	PPS23-0272
Trinity Hibler	PPS23-0273
James Hise	PPS23-0075
Tony Hitt	PPS23-0274
Aaron Holt	PPS23-0076
Martin Hueckel	PPS23-0078
Michael Huffman	PPS23-0079
Pamela Huffman	PPS23-0080
Anthony Iavarone	PPS23-0083
Megan Jagos	PPS23-0084
Frank James	PPS23-0275
Zachary Jenkins	PPS23-0277

Betty Johnson	PPS23-0085
Brent Kirkhart	PPS23-0089
Janice Kirkhart	PPS23-0090
Tyler Kirkhart	PPS23-0091
Kenneth Klewicki	PPS23-0092
Michele Kriner	PPS23-0280
Kelly Land	PPS23-0095
James LaRiviere	PPS23-0098
Marcus Lawing	PPS23-0099
John Lichtenegger	PPS23-0101
Bryan Liebhart	PPS23-0102
Bert Lott	PPS23-0104
Rex Louar	PPS23-0283
Robert Maliuuk	PPS23-0285
Winnonna Maliuuk	PPS23-0286
Michael Marra	PPS23-0105
Thomas Matthews	PPS23-0288
Shauntranise McGee	PPS23-0291
Michael McMahon	PPS23-0292
Michael C Meador	PPS23-0111
James Meadows	PPS23-0112
Krista Meadows	PPS23-0293
Jerry Melber	PPS23-0113
Jenna Mendoza	PPS23-0114
Matthew Millhollin	PPS23-0117
Carla Monegain	PPS23-0298
Christopher Moore	PPS23-0297
Michael Morrison	PPS23-0299
Zachary Mueller	PPS23-0300
Paul Nardizzi	PPS23-0303
Wendy Neff	PPS23-0304
Jeremy Nicholas	PPS23-0119
Jeffrey Nichols	PPS23-0121
Michael Noble	PPS23-0123
Colter Norris	PPS23-0125
Dennis Norris	PPS23-0126
Kody Norris	PPS23-0127
Daryl Oestreich	PPS23-0130
Craig Palmer	PPS23-0306
Cynthia Paris	PPS23-0131
Cody Patton	PPS23-0133

Jose Pena	PPS23-0307
George Perry	PPS23-0134
Timothy Pinney	PPS23-0310
Nancy Porter	PPS23-0311
Kourtney Potter-Acord	PPS23-0140
Benjamin Purser	PPS23-0148
Larry Quintanilla	PPS23-0312
Richard Ramirez	PPS23-0313
James Reap	PPS23-0149
Christopher Reed	PPS23-0150
Cheryl Richey	PPS23-0152
Richard Rober	PPS23-0316
David Roberts	PPS23-0156
Patricia Roberts	PPS23-0157
Anthony Roscoe	PPS23-0317
Richard Ross	PPS23-0318
Steve Rozhon	PPS23-0319
Kathy Rulo	PPS23-0165
Edna Russell	PPS23-0166
Robert Sanders	PPS23-0320
Brenda Schiwitz	PPS23-0167
Nathaniel Scott	PPS23-0321
Joe Sherrod	PPS23-0169
Kenneth Short	PPS23-0326
Anita Skillern	PPS23-0173
Thomas Skinner	PPS23-0174
Brian Smith	PPS23-0175
Bryan Smith	PPS23-0176
Anthony Spada	PPS23-0179
Melissa Spencer-Bryant	PPS23-0180
Keith Stalcup	PPS23-0181
Barbara Steil	PPS23-0182
Paul Steil	PPS23-0183
Randy Stone	PPS23-0184
Sonja Stone	PPS23-0185
Steven Stosur	PPS23-0328
Cody Swartz	PPS23-0189
Ramona Talvacchio	PPS23-0329
Jeffrey Teitel	PPS23-0191
Gabriel Trantum	PPS23-0193
Blanca Vazquez	PPS23-0337

Robert Vick II	PPS23-0338
Bradley Votaw	PPS23-0196
Joseph Wachowski	PPS23-0339
Stephen Waters	PPS23-0197
Barbara West	PPS23-0343

Jonathan Wilkerson	PPS23-0205
Gregory Willing	PPS23-0206
Conni Wilson	PPS23-0208

as private process servers in the above-captioned matter. In support of said motion, Plaintiff states that the above-named individuals are on the Court's list of approved process servers and the information contained in their applications and affidavits on file is current and still correct.

Respectfully submitted,

**WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC**

*/s/ Matthew L. Dameron*

---

Matthew L. Dameron MO Bar No. 52093  
Michael A. Williams MO Bar No. 47538  
Eric L. Dirks MO Bar No. 54921  
1100 Main Street, Suite 2600  
Kansas City, Missouri 64105  
Telephone: (816) 945-7100  
Facsimile: (816) 945-7118  
matt@williamsdirks.com  
mwilliams@williamsdirks.com  
dirks@williamsdirks.com

**OFFICE OF THE JACKSON COUNTY COUNSELOR**

Bryan O. Covinsky  
County Counselor  
415 East Twelfth Street, Suite 200  
Kansas City, Missouri 64106  
Telephone: (816) 881-3442  
Facsimile: (816) 881-3398  
bcovinsky@jacksongov.org

**ORDER FOR APPOINTMENT OF PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER**

It is hereby ordered that Petitioner/Plaintiff's Motion for Appointment of Private Process Server is sustained and that HPS Process Service & Investigations and the above named individuals are hereby appointed to serve process in the above captioned matter.

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Judge or Circuit Clerk

**IN THE SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT OF  
JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI, )  
on behalf of itself and the proposed Class, )

Plaintiff, )

v. )

Case No. 2316-CV01801

ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, )

**JURY TRIAL DEMANDED**

NOVO NORDISK, INC., )

SANOFI-AVENTIS U.S. LLC, )

EVERNORTH HEALTH, INC., )

EXPRESS SCRIPTS, INC., )

EXPRESS SCRIPTS ADMINISTRATORS, )

LLC )

ESI MAIL PHARMACY SERVICE, INC., )

EXPRESS SCRIPTS PHARMACY, INC., )

MEDCO HEALTH SOLUTIONS, INC., )

CVS HEALTH CORPORATION, )

CVS PHARMACY, INC., )

CAREMARK RX LLC, )

CAREMARK PCS HEALTH, LLC, )

CAREMARK LLC, )

UNITEDHEALTH GROUP, INC., )

OPTUM, INC., )

OPTUMRX, INC., )

OPTUMRX HOLDINGS LLC, and )

OPTUMINSIGHT, INC. )

Defendants. )

**REQUEST FOR ALIAS SUMMONS AND SERVICE INSTRUCTIONS**

**To: Jackson County Circuit Clerk**

Please issue Alias Summonses in this action for the following defendants listed below  
to be served via private process server. The addresses for the summonses are indicated below:



- Eli Lilly and Company: 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105,
- CVS Health Corporation: 1209 Orange Street, Wilmington, DE 19801,
- CVS Pharmacy, Inc.: 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105,
- Caremark RX, LLC: 1209 Orange Street, Wilmington, DE 19801,
- Caremark LLC: 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105,
- CaremarkPCS Health, LLC: 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105,
- Novo Nordisk Inc.: 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105,
- Evernorth Health, Inc.: 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105,
- Express Scripts, Inc.: 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105,
- Express Scripts Administrators, LLC: 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105,
- ESI Mail Pharmacy Service, Inc.: 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 631015,
- Medco Health Solutions, Inc.: 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105,
- Express Scripts Pharmacy, Inc.: 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105,
- Sanofi-Aventus U.S. LLC: 221 Bolivar Street, Jefferson City, MO 65101,
- UnitedHealth Group, Inc.: 1209 Orange Street, Wilmington, DE 19801,
- Optum, Inc.: 1209 Orange Street, Wilmington, DE 19801,
- OptumInsight, Inc.: 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105,
- OptumRX Holdings, LLC: 1209 Orange Street, Wilmington, DE 19801,
- OptumRX, Inc.: 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.

Respectfully submitted,

**WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC**

*/s/ Matthew L. Dameron*

---

Matthew L. Dameron	MO Bar No. 52093
Michael A. Williams	MO Bar No. 47538
Eric L. Dirks	MO Bar No. 54921

1100 Main Street, Suite 2600  
Kansas City, Missouri 64105  
Telephone: (816) 945-7100  
Facsimile: (816) 945-7118  
matt@williamsdirks.com  
mwilliams@williamsdirks.com  
dirks@williamsdirks.com

**OFFICE OF THE JACKSON COUNTY COUNSELOR**

Bryan O. Covinsky  
County Counselor  
415 East Twelfth Street, Suite 200  
Kansas City, Missouri 64106  
Telephone: (816) 881-3442  
Facsimile: (816) 881-3398  
bcovinsky@jacksongov.org



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

<b>The State of Missouri to:</b> ELI LILLY AND COMPANY <b>Alias:</b> 120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE CLAYTON, MO 63105	<h2>PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER</h2> <p><b>You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">17-FEB-2023 Date</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Further Information:</p>
--	--



**COURT SEAL OF**  
**JACKSON COUNTY**



Clerk

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to serving officer:** Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.
- ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_ a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
- ☐ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ (name) \_\_\_\_\_ (title).

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_.

Served at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)

in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

Signature of Sheriff or Server

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:**

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sheriff's Deputy Salary

Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00

Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$.\_\_\_\_\_ per mile)

**Total** \$ \_\_\_\_\_

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on **each** defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.

**SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS  
ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

## Summons in Civil Case

The State of Missouri to: SANOFI-AVENTIS U.S. LLC

Alias:

221 BOLIVAR ST.  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65101

## PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

17-FEB-2023

Date

  
Clerk

Further Information:

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to serving officer:** Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.
- ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_ a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
- ☐ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to \_\_\_\_\_

(name) \_\_\_\_\_ (title).

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_.

Served at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)

in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

Signature of Sheriff or Server

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:**

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sheriff's Deputy Salary

Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00

Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$.\_\_\_\_\_ per mile)

**Total** \$ \_\_\_\_\_A copy of the summons and petition must be served on **each** defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.

**SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS  
ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

<b>The State of Missouri to:</b> NOVO NORDISK INC. Alias: 120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE CLAYTON, MO 63105	<b>PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER</b>
 <p><b>COURT SEAL OF</b> JACKSON COUNTY</p>	<p><b>You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">17-FEB-2023 Date</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Further Information:</p>

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to serving officer:** Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.
- ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_ a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
- ☐ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to \_\_\_\_\_ (name) \_\_\_\_\_ (title).

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_.

Served at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)

in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

Signature of Sheriff or Server

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:**

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sheriff's Deputy Salary \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00

Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$.\_\_\_\_\_ per mile)

**Total** \$ \_\_\_\_\_

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on **each** defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.

## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County





## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

The State of Missouri to: CVS PHARMACY, INC.

Alias:

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

## PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

17-FEB-2023

Date

Clerk

Further Information:

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to serving officer:** Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.
- ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_ a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
- ☐ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to \_\_\_\_\_

(name) \_\_\_\_\_ (title).

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_.

Served at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)

in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

Signature of Sheriff or Server

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:**

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sheriff's Deputy Salary

Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00

Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$.\_\_\_\_\_ per mile)

**Total** \$ \_\_\_\_\_A copy of the summons and petition must be served on **each** defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.

**SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS  
ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County




## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

<b>The State of Missouri to:</b> CAREMARK LLC <b>Alias:</b> 120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE CLAYTON, MO 63105	<b>PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER</b>
 <p><b>COURT SEAL OF</b> CIRCUIT COURT OF MISSOURI <b>JACKSON COUNTY</b></p>	<p><b>You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.</b></p> <p>17-FEB-2023 Date</p> <p>_____ Clerk</p>
<b>Sheriff's or Server's Return</b>	
<p><b>Note to serving officer:</b> Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.</p> <p>I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with _____ a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to _____ (name) _____ (title).</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> other _____.</p> <p>Served at _____ (address)</p> <p>in _____ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on _____ (date) at _____ (time).</p> <p>_____ Printed Name of Sheriff or Server</p> <p>_____ Signature of Sheriff or Server</p> <p>(Seal) <b>Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:</b></p> <p>Subscribed and sworn to before me on _____ (date).</p> <p>My commission expires: _____ Date _____ Notary Public</p>	
<p><b>Sheriff's Fees</b></p> <p>Summons \$ _____</p> <p>Non Est \$ _____</p> <p>Sheriff's Deputy Salary \$ _____</p> <p>Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00</p> <p>Mileage \$ _____ (_____ miles @ \$._____ per mile)</p> <p><b>Total</b> \$ _____</p> <p>A copy of the summons and petition must be served on <b>each</b> defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.</p>	

**SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS  
ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

The State of Missouri to: CAREMARKPCS HEALTH, LLC

Alias:

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

## PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

17-FEB-2023

Date

Clerk

Further Information:

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to serving officer:** Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.
- ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_ a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
- ☐ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to \_\_\_\_\_

(name) \_\_\_\_\_ (title).

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_.

Served at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)

in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

Signature of Sheriff or Server

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:**

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sheriff's Deputy Salary

Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00

Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$.\_\_\_\_\_ per mile)

**Total** \$ \_\_\_\_\_A copy of the summons and petition must be served on **each** defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.

**SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS  
ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

The State of Missouri to: EVERNORTH HEALTH, INC.

Alias:

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

## PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

17-FEB-2023

Date

Clerk

Further Information:

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to serving officer:** Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.
- ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_ a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
- ☐ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to \_\_\_\_\_

(name) \_\_\_\_\_ (title).

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_.

Served at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)

in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

Signature of Sheriff or Server

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:**

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sheriff's Deputy Salary

Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00

Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$.\_\_\_\_\_ per mile)

**Total** \$ \_\_\_\_\_A copy of the summons and petition must be served on **each** defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.

**SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS  
ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County





## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

The State of Missouri to: EXPRESS SCRIPTS, INC.

Alias:

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

## PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

17-FEB-2023

Date

Clerk

Further Information:

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to serving officer:** Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.
- ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_ a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
- ☐ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to \_\_\_\_\_

(name) \_\_\_\_\_ (title).

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_.

Served at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)

in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

Signature of Sheriff or Server

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:**

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sheriff's Deputy Salary

Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00

Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$.\_\_\_\_\_ per mile)

**Total** \$ \_\_\_\_\_A copy of the summons and petition must be served on **each** defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.

**SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS  
ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

The State of Missouri to: EXPRESS SCRIPTS ADMINISTRATORS, LLC

Alias:

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

## PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

17-FEB-2023

Date

Clerk

Further Information:

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to serving officer:** Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.
- ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_ a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
- ☐ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to \_\_\_\_\_

(name) \_\_\_\_\_ (title).

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_.

Served at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)

in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

Signature of Sheriff or Server

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:**

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sheriff's Deputy Salary

Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00

Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$.\_\_\_\_\_ per mile)

**Total** \$ \_\_\_\_\_A copy of the summons and petition must be served on **each** defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.

**SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS  
ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

The State of Missouri to: MEDCO HEALTH SOLUTIONS, INC.

Alias:

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

## PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

17-FEB-2023

Date

Clerk

Further Information:

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to serving officer:** Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.
- ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_ a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
- ☐ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to \_\_\_\_\_

(name) \_\_\_\_\_ (title).

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_.

Served at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)

in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

Signature of Sheriff or Server

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:**

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sheriff's Deputy Salary

Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00

Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$.\_\_\_\_\_ per mile)

**Total** \$ \_\_\_\_\_A copy of the summons and petition must be served on **each** defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.

**SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS  
ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

The State of Missouri to: ESI MAIL PHARMACY SERVICE, INC.

Alias:

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

## PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

17-FEB-2023

Date

Clerk

Further Information:

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to serving officer:** Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.
- ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_ a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
- ☐ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to \_\_\_\_\_

(name) \_\_\_\_\_ (title).

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_.

Served at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)

in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

Signature of Sheriff or Server

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:**

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sheriff's Deputy Salary

Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00

Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$.\_\_\_\_\_ per mile)

**Total** \$ \_\_\_\_\_A copy of the summons and petition must be served on **each** defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.

**SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS  
ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County





## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

The State of Missouri to: EXPRESS SCRIPTS PHARMACY, INC.

Alias:

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

## PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

17-FEB-2023

Date

Clerk

Further Information:

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to serving officer:** Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.
- ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_ a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
- ☐ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to \_\_\_\_\_

(name) \_\_\_\_\_ (title).

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_.

Served at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)

in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

Signature of Sheriff or Server

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:**

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sheriff's Deputy Salary

Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00

Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$.\_\_\_\_\_ per mile)

**Total** \$ \_\_\_\_\_A copy of the summons and petition must be served on **each** defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.

## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

<b>The State of Missouri to:</b> OPTUMINSIGHT, INC. <b>Alias:</b> 120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE CLAYTON, MO 63105	<b>PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER</b>  <p>You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.</p> <p>17-FEB-2023 Date</p> <p><i>[Signature]</i> Clerk</p>
 COURT SEAL OF JACKSON COUNTY	Further Information:

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to serving officer:** Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.
- ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_ a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
- ☐ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ (name) \_\_\_\_\_ (title).

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_.

Served at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)

in \_\_\_\_\_ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

Signature of Sheriff or Server

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:**

Subscribed and sworn to before me on \_\_\_\_\_ (date).

My commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

Date

Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sheriff's Deputy Salary

Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00

Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$.\_\_\_\_\_ per mile)

**Total** \$ \_\_\_\_\_A copy of the summons and petition must be served on **each** defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.

## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI


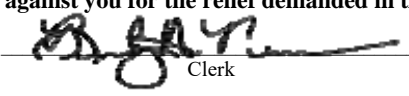
Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

<b>The State of Missouri to:</b> OPTUMRX, INC. Alias: 120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE CLAYTON, MO 63105	<b>PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER</b>
---	-------------------------------

 <p><b>COURT SEAL OF</b> JACKSON COUNTY</p>	<p><b>You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">17-FEB-2023 Date</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Further Information:</p>	 <p style="text-align: right;">Clerk</p>
--	--	--

<b>Sheriff's or Server's Return</b>	
<b>Note to serving officer:</b> Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.	
I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)	
<input type="checkbox"/> delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.	
<input type="checkbox"/> leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with _____ a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.	
<input type="checkbox"/> (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to _____ (name) _____ (title).	
<input type="checkbox"/> other _____	
Served at _____ (address)	
in _____ (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on _____ (date) at _____ (time).	
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server (Seal)	Signature of Sheriff or Server
<b>Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:</b>	
Subscribed and sworn to before me on _____ (date).	
My commission expires: _____ Date	_____ Notary Public

<b>Sheriff's Fees</b>	
Summons	\$ _____
Non Est	\$ _____
Sheriff's Deputy Salary	
Supplemental Surcharge	\$ 10.00
Mileage	\$ _____ ( _____ miles @ \$. _____ per mile)
<b>Total</b>	\$ _____
A copy of the summons and petition must be served on <b>each</b> defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.	

**SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS  
ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.



Circuit Court of Jackson County



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Personal Service Outside the State of Missouri  
(Except Attachment Action)**

<b>The State of Missouri to:</b> CVS HEALTH CORPORATION Alias: 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE 19801	<h2>PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER</h2>
<b>COURT SEAL OF</b>  <b>JACKSON COUNTY</b>	<p>You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for the plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in this action.</p> <p align="center">17-FEB-2023 Date</p> <p align="right">           Clerk       </p> <p>Further Information:</p>
<b>Officer's or Server's Affidavit of Service</b>	
<p>I certify that:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above summons was served.</li> <li>My official title is _____ of _____ County, _____ (state).</li> <li>I have served the above summons by: (check one)           <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the Defendant/Respondent.</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with _____, a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to _____ (name) _____ (title).</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> other _____.</li> </ul> </li> </ol> <p>Served at _____ (address)          in _____ County, _____ (state), on _____ (date) at _____ (time).</p> <p>_____          Printed Name of Sheriff or Server       </p> <p align="right">_____          Signature of Sheriff or Server       </p> <p> <b>Subscribed and sworn to me before this</b> _____ (day) _____ (month) _____ (year)          I am: (check one)         <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above summons. (use for out-of-state officer)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)</li> </ul> </p> <p align="right">_____          Signature and Title       </p>	
<b>Service Fees, if applicable</b> Summons \$ _____ Non Est \$ _____ Mileage \$ _____ ( _____ miles @ \$ _____ per mile) Total \$ _____	
See the following page for directions to officer making return on service of summons.	

### **Directions to Officer Making Return on Service of Summons**

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on each defendant/respondent. If any defendant/respondent refuses to receive the copy of the summons and petition when offered, the return shall be prepared accordingly so as to show the offer of the officer to deliver the summons and petition and the defendant's/respondent's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an infant or incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the summons and petition personally to the individual or by leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the summons and petition to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an infant or incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the guardian personally; (3) On Corporation, Partnership or Other Unincorporated Association. On a corporation, partnership or unincorporated association, by delivering a copy of the summons and petition to an officer, partner, or managing or general agent, or by leaving the copies at any business office of the defendant/respondent with the person having charge thereof or by delivering copies to its registered agent or to any other agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (4) On Public or Quasi-Public Corporation or Body. Upon a public, municipal, governmental or quasi-public corporation or body in the case of a county, to the mayor or city clerk or city attorney in the case of a city, to the chief executive officer in the case of any public, municipal, governmental, or quasi-public corporation or body or to any person otherwise lawfully so designated.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory of the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

The officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

Service must not be made less than 10 days nor more than 30 days from the date the defendant/respondent is to appear in court. The return should be made promptly and in any event so that it will reach the Missouri Court within 30 days after service.



**SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS  
ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.



Circuit Court of Jackson County



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Personal Service Outside the State of Missouri  
(Except Attachment Action)**

<p><b>The State of Missouri to:</b> CAREMARK RX, LLC Alias: 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE 19801</p> <p><b>COURT SEAL OF</b>  <b>JACKSON COUNTY</b></p>	<p><b>PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER</b></p> <p>You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for the plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in this action.</p> <p align="center">17-FEB-2023 Date</p> <p align="right"> Clerk</p>
<p align="center"><b>Officer's or Server's Affidavit of Service</b></p> <p>I certify that:</p> <p>1. I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above summons was served.</p> <p>2. My official title is _____ of _____ County, _____ (state).</p> <p>3. I have served the above summons by: (check one)</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the Defendant/Respondent.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with _____, a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to _____ (name) _____ (title).</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> other _____.</p> <p>Served at _____ (address) in _____ County, _____ (state), on _____ (date) at _____ (time).</p> <p>_____ Printed Name of Sheriff or Server</p> <p align="right">_____ Signature of Sheriff or Server</p> <p><b>Subscribed and sworn to me before this</b> _____ (day) _____ (month) _____ (year)</p> <p>I am: (check one) <input type="checkbox"/> the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above summons. (use for out-of-state officer)</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)</p> <p align="right">_____ Signature and Title</p>	
<p><b>Service Fees, if applicable</b></p> <p>Summons \$ _____</p> <p>Non Est \$ _____</p> <p>Mileage \$ _____ ( _____ miles @ \$ _____ per mile)</p> <p><b>Total</b> \$ _____</p> <p align="center">See the following page for directions to officer making return on service of summons.</p>	

### **Directions to Officer Making Return on Service of Summons**

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on each defendant/respondent. If any defendant/respondent refuses to receive the copy of the summons and petition when offered, the return shall be prepared accordingly so as to show the offer of the officer to deliver the summons and petition and the defendant's/respondent's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an infant or incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the summons and petition personally to the individual or by leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the summons and petition to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an infant or incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the guardian personally; (3) On Corporation, Partnership or Other Unincorporated Association. On a corporation, partnership or unincorporated association, by delivering a copy of the summons and petition to an officer, partner, or managing or general agent, or by leaving the copies at any business office of the defendant/respondent with the person having charge thereof or by delivering copies to its registered agent or to any other agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (4) On Public or Quasi-Public Corporation or Body. Upon a public, municipal, governmental or quasi-public corporation or body in the case of a county, to the mayor or city clerk or city attorney in the case of a city, to the chief executive officer in the case of any public, municipal, governmental, or quasi-public corporation or body or to any person otherwise lawfully so designated.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory of the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

The officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

Service must not be made less than 10 days nor more than 30 days from the date the defendant/respondent is to appear in court. The return should be made promptly and in any event so that it will reach the Missouri Court within 30 days after service.

**SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS  
ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.


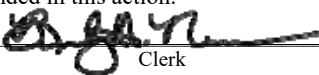
Circuit Court of Jackson County



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Personal Service Outside the State of Missouri  
(Except Attachment Action)**

<p><b>The State of Missouri to:</b> UNITEDHEALTH GROUP, INC. <b>Alias:</b> 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE 19801</p>	<p><b>PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER</b></p>
<p><b>COURT SEAL OF</b>  <b>JACKSON COUNTY</b></p>	<p>You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for the plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in this action.</p> <p align="center">17-FEB-2023 Date</p> <p align="right">         Clerk     </p> <p>Further Information:</p>
<p><b>Officer's or Server's Affidavit of Service</b></p>	
<p>I certify that:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above summons was served.</li> <li>My official title is _____ of _____ County, _____ (state).</li> <li>I have served the above summons by: (check one)           <div style="margin-left: 20px;"> <input type="checkbox"/> delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the Defendant/Respondent.  <input type="checkbox"/> leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with _____, a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.  <input type="checkbox"/> (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to _____ (name) _____ (title).  <input type="checkbox"/> other _____ (address)              Served at _____ County, _____ (state), on _____ (date) at _____ (time).              in _____ County, _____ (state), on _____ (date) at _____ (time).  <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>Printed Name of Sheriff or Server</div> <div>Signature of Sheriff or Server</div> </div> </div></li> </ol> <p align="center">Subscribed and sworn to me before this _____ (day) _____ (month) _____ (year)</p> <p>I am: (check one) <input type="checkbox"/> the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.  <input type="checkbox"/> the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.  <input type="checkbox"/> authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above summons. (use for out-of-state officer)  <input type="checkbox"/> authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)</p> <p align="right">_____ Signature and Title</p>	
<p><b>Service Fees, if applicable</b></p> <p>Summons \$ _____</p> <p>Non Est \$ _____</p> <p>Mileage \$ _____ ( _____ miles @ \$ _____ per mile)</p> <p><b>Total</b> \$ _____</p> <p align="center">See the following page for directions to officer making return on service of summons.</p>	

### **Directions to Officer Making Return on Service of Summons**

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on each defendant/respondent. If any defendant/respondent refuses to receive the copy of the summons and petition when offered, the return shall be prepared accordingly so as to show the offer of the officer to deliver the summons and petition and the defendant's/respondent's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an infant or incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the summons and petition personally to the individual or by leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the summons and petition to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an infant or incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the guardian personally; (3) On Corporation, Partnership or Other Unincorporated Association. On a corporation, partnership or unincorporated association, by delivering a copy of the summons and petition to an officer, partner, or managing or general agent, or by leaving the copies at any business office of the defendant/respondent with the person having charge thereof or by delivering copies to its registered agent or to any other agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (4) On Public or Quasi-Public Corporation or Body. Upon a public, municipal, governmental or quasi-public corporation or body in the case of a county, to the mayor or city clerk or city attorney in the case of a city, to the chief executive officer in the case of any public, municipal, governmental, or quasi-public corporation or body or to any person otherwise lawfully so designated.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory of the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

The office making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

Service must not be made less than 10 days nor more than 30 days from the date the defendant/respondent is to appear in court. The return should be made promptly and in any event so that it will reach the Missouri Court within 30 days after service.

**SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS  
ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

Rules 54.06, 54.07, 54.14, 54.20; 506.500, 506.510 RSMo



### **Directions to Officer Making Return on Service of Summons**

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on each defendant/respondent. If any defendant/respondent refuses to receive the copy of the summons and petition when offered, the return shall be prepared accordingly so as to show the offer of the officer to deliver the summons and petition and the defendant's/respondent's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an infant or incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the summons and petition personally to the individual or by leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the summons and petition to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an infant or incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the guardian personally; (3) On Corporation, Partnership or Other Unincorporated Association. On a corporation, partnership or unincorporated association, by delivering a copy of the summons and petition to an officer, partner, or managing or general agent, or by leaving the copies at any business office of the defendant/respondent with the person having charge thereof or by delivering copies to its registered agent or to any other agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (4) On Public or Quasi-Public Corporation or Body. Upon a public, municipal, governmental or quasi-public corporation or body in the case of a county, to the mayor or city clerk or city attorney in the case of a city, to the chief executive officer in the case of any public, municipal, governmental, or quasi-public corporation or body or to any person otherwise lawfully so designated.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory of the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

The officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

Service must not be made less than 10 days nor more than 30 days from the date the defendant/respondent is to appear in court. The return should be made promptly and in any event so that it will reach the Missouri Court within 30 days after service.

**SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS  
ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801	(Date File Stamp)
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105	
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106	
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort		

**Summons for Personal Service Outside the State of Missouri  
(Except Attachment Action)**

<b>The State of Missouri to:</b> OPTUMRX HOLDINGS, LLC <b>Alias:</b> 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE 19801	<h2>PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER</h2> <p>You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for the plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in this action.</p> <p align="center">17-FEB-2023 Date</p> <p align="right">           Clerk       </p>
<b>COURT SEAL OF</b>  <b>JACKSON COUNTY</b>	Further Information:

**Officer's or Server's Affidavit of Service**

I certify that:

- I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above summons was served.
- My official title is \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state).
- I have served the above summons by: (check one)
  - ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the Defendant/Respondent.
  - ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_, a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
  - ☐ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to \_\_\_\_\_ (name) \_\_\_\_\_ (title).
  - ☐ other \_\_\_\_\_.

Served at \_\_\_\_\_ (address)  
 in \_\_\_\_\_ County, \_\_\_\_\_ (state), on \_\_\_\_\_ (date) at \_\_\_\_\_ (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

Signature of Sheriff or Server

Subscribed and sworn to me before this \_\_\_\_\_ (day) \_\_\_\_\_ (month) \_\_\_\_\_ (year)

I am: (check one)

- ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.
- ☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.
- ☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above summons. (use for out-of-state officer)
- ☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

(Seal)

Signature and Title

**Service Fees, if applicable**

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per mile)

Total \$ \_\_\_\_\_

See the following page for directions to officer making return on service of summons.

### **Directions to Officer Making Return on Service of Summons**

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on each defendant/respondent. If any defendant/respondent refuses to receive the copy of the summons and petition when offered, the return shall be prepared accordingly so as to show the offer of the officer to deliver the summons and petition and the defendant's/respondent's refusal to receive the same.

Service shall be made: (1) On Individual. On an individual, including an infant or incompetent person not having a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the summons and petition personally to the individual or by leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the individual's dwelling house or usual place of abode with some person at least 18 years of age residing therein, or by delivering a copy of the summons and petition to an agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (2) On Guardian. On an infant or incompetent person who has a legally appointed guardian, by delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the guardian personally; (3) On Corporation, Partnership or Other Unincorporated Association. On a corporation, partnership or unincorporated association, by delivering a copy of the summons and petition to an officer, partner, or managing or general agent, or by leaving the copies at any business office of the defendant/respondent with the person having charge thereof or by delivering copies to its registered agent or to any other agent authorized by appointment or required by law to receive service of process; (4) On Public or Quasi-Public Corporation or Body. Upon a public, municipal, governmental or quasi-public corporation or body in the case of a county, to the mayor or city clerk or city attorney in the case of a city, to the chief executive officer in the case of any public, municipal, governmental, or quasi-public corporation or body or to any person otherwise lawfully so designated.

Service may be made by an officer or deputy authorized by law to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where such service is made.

Service may be made in any state or territory of the United States. If served in a territory, substitute the word "territory" for the word "state."

The officer making the service must swear an affidavit before the clerk, deputy clerk, or judge of the court of which the person is an officer or other person authorized to administer oaths. This affidavit must state the time, place, and manner of service, the official character of the affiant, and the affiant's authority to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where service is made.

Service must not be made less than 10 days nor more than 30 days from the date the defendant/respondent is to appear in court. The return should be made promptly and in any event so that it will reach the Missouri Court within 30 days after service.

## **SUMMONS/GARNISHMENT SERVICE PACKETS ATTORNEY INFORMATION**

Under the Missouri e-filing system now utilized by the 16<sup>th</sup> Judicial Circuit Court, once a case has been accepted for filing, a clerk prepares the necessary documents for service. The summons/garnishment is sent to the attorney by an e-mail containing a link so that the filer may print and deliver the summons/garnishment, pleadings and any other necessary documents to the person designated to serve the documents.

Pursuant to State statutes, Supreme Court Rules and Local Court Rules, attorneys are required to print, attach and serve specific documents with certain types of Petitions and other filings.

Please refer to the Court's website for instructions on how to assemble the service packets at:

16thcircuit.org → Electronic Filing Information → Required Documents for Service – eFiled cases → Summons/Garnishment Service Packet Information.

Please review this information periodically, as revisions are frequently made. Thank you.

Circuit Court of Jackson County

**IN THE SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT OF  
JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI, )  
on behalf of itself and the proposed Class, )

Plaintiff, )

v. )

Case No. 2316-CV01801

ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, )

**JURY TRIAL DEMANDED**

NOVO NORDISK, INC., )

SANOFI-AVENTIS U.S. LLC, )

EVERNORTH HEALTH, INC., )

EXPRESS SCRIPTS, INC., )

EXPRESS SCRIPTS ADMINISTRATORS, )  
LLC )

ESI MAIL PHARMACY SERVICE, INC., )

EXPRESS SCRIPTS PHARMACY, INC., )

MEDCO HEALTH SOLUTIONS, INC., )

CVS HEALTH CORPORATION, )

CVS PHARMACY, INC., )

CAREMARK RX LLC, )

CAREMARK PCS HEALTH, LLC, )

CAREMARK LLC, )

UNITEDHEALTH GROUP, INC., )

OPTUM, INC., )

OPTUMRX, INC., )

OPTUMRX HOLDINGS LLC, and )

OPTUMINSIGHT, INC. )

Defendants. )

**MOTION FOR APPOINTMENT OF PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER**

COMES NOW Plaintiff Jackson County, Missouri, on behalf of itself and the proposed class, by and through counsel, and pursuant to Local Rule 4.9 of Jackson County Court Rules, hereby moves for the appointment of HPS Process Service & Investigations, Inc.:

Zenedria Abston	PPS23-0213
Vikki Acord	PPS23-0214
Donna Arciuolo	PPS23-0004
Tracy Arnold	PPS23-0218
Vanessa Arredondo	PPS23-0220
Tonya Arruda	PPS23-0221
Jodi Ashworth	PPS23-0005
Joseph Baska	PPS23-0008
Allison Bernardo	PPS23-0011
Keith Blanchard	PPS23-0225
Alexander Blea	PPS23-0012
Dianna Blea	PPS23-0013
Richard Blea	PPS23-0226
Kathy Broom	PPS23-0020
Randy Burrow	PPS23-0022
Gary Burt	PPS23-0023
Stephen Buskirk	PPS23-0233
Steven Butcher	PPS23-0234
Danny Callahan	PPS23-0024
Jake Callahan	PPS23-0025
Anna Canole	PPS23-0235
Charles Casey	PPS23-0027
George Castillo	PPS23-0028
Scott Cisney	PPS23-0238
Kathleen Clor	PPS23-0240
Glen Cobb	PPS23-0030
Chad Compton	PPS23-0033
Melody Compton	PPS23-0034
George Covert	PPS23-0035
Peggy Cranston-Butcher	PPS23-0037
Ernest Dahl	PPS23-0038
Vito Davis	PPS23-0242
Bryce Dearborn	PPS23-0243
Robert DeLacy III	PPS23-0244
Robert DeLacy Jr.	PPS23-0245
Dominic DellaPorte	PPS23-0039
Claudia Dohn	PPS23-0041
Aaron Donarski	PPS23-0044
Amy Donarski	PPS23-0043
Dale Dorning	PPS23-0045
Alexander Duaine	PPS23-0250

Michael Dunard	PPS23-0046
Donald Eskra Jr.	PPS23-0254
Sadie Estes	PPS23-0255
Cindy Ethridge	PPS23-0256
Robert Fairbanks	PPS23-0257
William Ferrell	PPS23-0258
Ryan Fortune	PPS23-0262
James Frago	PPS23-0054
John Frago	PPS23-0055
Richard Gerber	PPS23-0266
Kurie Ghersini	PPS23-0057
Adam Golden	PPS23-0058
Bradley Gordon	PPS23-0059
Thomas Gorgen	PPS23-0060
Kimberly Greenway	PPS23-0061
Paul Grimes	PPS23-0267
Mark Hagood	PPS23-0063
Eric Hahn	PPS23-0064
Nastassja Hall	PPS23-0268
Darnell Hamilton	PPS23-0066
James Hannah	PPS23-0067
James Ray Harvey	PPS23-0068
Grace Hazell	PPS23-0069
Stephen Heitz	PPS23-0269
Austen Hendrickson	PPS23-0070
Sharon Hendrickson	PPS23-0071
Elizabeth Henson	PPS23-0072
Jessie Hernandez	PPS23-0271
Michael Hibler	PPS23-0073
Shelby Hibler	PPS23-0272
Trinity Hibler	PPS23-0273
James Hise	PPS23-0075
Tony Hitt	PPS23-0274
Aaron Holt	PPS23-0076
Martin Hueckel	PPS23-0078
Michael Huffman	PPS23-0079
Pamela Huffman	PPS23-0080
Anthony Iavarone	PPS23-0083
Megan Jagos	PPS23-0084
Frank James	PPS23-0275
Zachary Jenkins	PPS23-0277

Betty Johnson	PPS23-0085
Brent Kirkhart	PPS23-0089
Janice Kirkhart	PPS23-0090
Tyler Kirkhart	PPS23-0091
Kenneth Klewicki	PPS23-0092
Michele Kriner	PPS23-0280
Kelly Land	PPS23-0095
James LaRiviere	PPS23-0098
Marcus Lawing	PPS23-0099
John Lichtenegger	PPS23-0101
Bryan Liebhart	PPS23-0102
Bert Lott	PPS23-0104
Rex Louar	PPS23-0283
Robert Maliuuk	PPS23-0285
Winnonna Maliuuk	PPS23-0286
Michael Marra	PPS23-0105
Thomas Matthews	PPS23-0288
Shauntranise McGee	PPS23-0291
Michael McMahon	PPS23-0292
Michael C Meador	PPS23-0111
James Meadows	PPS23-0112
Krista Meadows	PPS23-0293
Jerry Melber	PPS23-0113
Jenna Mendoza	PPS23-0114
Matthew Millhollin	PPS23-0117
Carla Monegain	PPS23-0298
Christopher Moore	PPS23-0297
Michael Morrison	PPS23-0299
Zachary Mueller	PPS23-0300
Paul Nardizzi	PPS23-0303
Wendy Neff	PPS23-0304
Jeremy Nicholas	PPS23-0119
Jeffrey Nichols	PPS23-0121
Michael Noble	PPS23-0123
Colter Norris	PPS23-0125
Dennis Norris	PPS23-0126
Kody Norris	PPS23-0127
Daryl Oestreich	PPS23-0130
Craig Palmer	PPS23-0306
Cynthia Paris	PPS23-0131
Cody Patton	PPS23-0133

Jose Pena	PPS23-0307
George Perry	PPS23-0134
Timothy Pinney	PPS23-0310
Nancy Porter	PPS23-0311
Kourtney Potter-Acord	PPS23-0140
Benjamin Purser	PPS23-0148
Larry Quintanilla	PPS23-0312
Richard Ramirez	PPS23-0313
James Reap	PPS23-0149
Christopher Reed	PPS23-0150
Cheryl Richey	PPS23-0152
Richard Rober	PPS23-0316
David Roberts	PPS23-0156
Patricia Roberts	PPS23-0157
Anthony Roscoe	PPS23-0317
Richard Ross	PPS23-0318
Steve Rozhon	PPS23-0319
Kathy Rulo	PPS23-0165
Edna Russell	PPS23-0166
Robert Sanders	PPS23-0320
Brenda Schiwitz	PPS23-0167
Nathaniel Scott	PPS23-0321
Joe Sherrod	PPS23-0169
Kenneth Short	PPS23-0326
Anita Skillern	PPS23-0173
Thomas Skinner	PPS23-0174
Brian Smith	PPS23-0175
Bryan Smith	PPS23-0176
Anthony Spada	PPS23-0179
Melissa Spencer-Bryant	PPS23-0180
Keith Stalcup	PPS23-0181
Barbara Steil	PPS23-0182
Paul Steil	PPS23-0183
Randy Stone	PPS23-0184
Sonja Stone	PPS23-0185
Steven Stosur	PPS23-0328
Cody Swartz	PPS23-0189
Ramona Talvacchio	PPS23-0329
Jeffrey Teitel	PPS23-0191
Gabriel Trantum	PPS23-0193
Blanca Vazquez	PPS23-0337



Robert Vick II	PPS23-0338
Bradley Votaw	PPS23-0196
Joseph Wachowski	PPS23-0339
Stephen Waters	PPS23-0197
Barbara West	PPS23-0343

Jonathan Wilkerson	PPS23-0205
Gregory Willing	PPS23-0206
Conni Wilson	PPS23-0208

as private process servers in the above-captioned matter. In support of said motion, Plaintiff states that the above-named individuals are on the Court's list of approved process servers and the information contained in their applications and affidavits on file is current and still correct.

Respectfully submitted,

**WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC**

*/s/ Matthew L. Dameron*

---

Matthew L. Dameron MO Bar No. 52093  
Michael A. Williams MO Bar No. 47538  
Eric L. Dirks MO Bar No. 54921  
1100 Main Street, Suite 2600  
Kansas City, Missouri 64105  
Telephone: (816) 945-7100  
Facsimile: (816) 945-7118  
matt@williamsdirks.com  
mwilliams@williamsdirks.com  
dirks@williamsdirks.com

**OFFICE OF THE JACKSON COUNTY COUNSELOR**

Bryan O. Covinsky  
County Counselor  
415 East Twelfth Street, Suite 200  
Kansas City, Missouri 64106  
Telephone: (816) 881-3442  
Facsimile: (816) 881-3398  
bcovinsky@jacksongov.org

**ORDER FOR APPOINTMENT OF PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER**

It is hereby ordered that Petitioner/Plaintiff's Motion for Appointment of Private Process Server is sustained and that HPS Process Service & Investigations and the above named individuals are hereby appointed to serve process in the above captioned matter.

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

02/17/2023

  
DEPUTY COURT ADMINISTRATOR

**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE**

**State of Missouri**

**County of Jackson**

**Circuit Court**

Case Number: 2316-CV01801

Plaintiff/Petitioner:  
**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

vs.

Defendant/Respondent:  
**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, et al.**

Received by HPS Process Service & Investigations to be served on **Caremark LLC, 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I, MARTIN HUECKEL, being duly sworn, depose and say that on the **24th day of February, 2023 at 11:52 am, I:**

Served the within named establishment by delivering a true copy of **Summons in Civil Case; and Petition to Bonnie Love, Intake Specialist** at the address of **120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me on the 1 day  
of March, 2023 by the affiant who is  
personally known to me.

  
NOTARY PUBLIC

  
**MARTIN HUECKEL**  
Process Server

**HPS Process Service & Investigations**  
**www.hpsprocess.com**  
**1669 Jefferson**  
**Kansas City, MO 64108**  
**(800) 796-9559**

Our Job Serial Number: HAT-2023003055

**NICK ZOTTI**  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
St. Charles County  
My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025  
Commission #13460023



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

<b>The State of Missouri to:</b> CAREMARK LLC Alias: 120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE CLAYTON, MO 63105	<b>PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER</b>  You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.  17-FEB-2023 Date Further Information:
--	--

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

Note to serving officer: Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.
- ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.

☒ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to

Bonnifant

(name)

INTRA SPEC

(title)

☐ other

Served at 120 S Central Ave, Clayton, MO 63105 (address)

in St Louis (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on 2/24/2023 (date) at 11:52am (time)

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

Signature of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:

NICK ZOTTI  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 St. Charles County

My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025

Commission #13460023

Subscribed and sworn to before me on

2/27/2023

(date).

My commission expires:

3/14/2025

Date

Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons	\$	
Non Est	\$	
Sheriff's Deputy Salary		
Supplemental Surcharge	\$	10.00
Mileage	\$	( _____ miles @ \$ _____ per mile)
<b>Total</b>	\$	

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on each defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE****State of Missouri****County of Jackson****Circuit Court**

Case Number: 2316-CV01801

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

vs.

Defendant/Respondent:

**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, et al.**

Received by HPS Process Service & Investigations to be served on **Caremark RX, LLC, 1209 Orange Street, Wilmington, DE 19801**. I, ADAM GOLDEN, being duly sworn, depose and say that on the 23 day of FEB, 2023 at 1:53pm., executed service by delivering a true copy of the Summons for Personal Service Outside the State of Missouri and Petition in accordance with state statutes in the manner marked below:

☒ REGISTERED AGENT SERVICE: By serving NADIA BELLAMY as AMT. TO ACCEPT for the above-named entity.

☐ RECORDS CUSTODIAN SERVICE: By serving \_\_\_\_\_ as \_\_\_\_\_ for the above-named entity.

☐ CORPORATE SERVICE: By serving \_\_\_\_\_ as \_\_\_\_\_ for the above-named entity.

☐ OTHER SERVICE: As described in the Comments below.

☐ NON SERVICE: For the reason detailed in the Comments below.

**COMMENTS:** \_\_\_\_\_

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me on the 1 day of March 2023 by the affiant who is personally known to me.

Thomas M. Marshall  
NOTARY PUBLIC

[Signature]  
PROCESS SERVER # \_\_\_\_\_  
Appointed in accordance with State Statutes

**HPS Process Service & Investigations**  
**www.hpsprocess.com**  
**1669 Jefferson**  
**Kansas City, MO 64108**  
**(800) 796-9559**

Our Job Serial Number: 2023003048






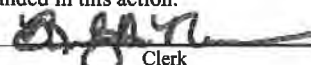


## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

**Summons for Personal Service Outside the State of Missouri**  
(Except Attachment Action)

<b>The State of Missouri to:</b> CAREMARK RX, LLC Alias: 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE 19801	<b>PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER</b>
 <b>JACKSON COUNTY</b>	You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for the plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in this action. 17-FEB-2023 Date  Clerk

Further Information:

**Officer's or Server's Affidavit of Service**

I certify that:

- I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above summons was served.
- My official title is PROCESS SERVER of NEW CASTLE County, DE (state).
- I have served the above summons by: (check one)
  - ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the Defendant/Respondent.
  - ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_, a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
  - ☒ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to NADIA BELLAMY (name) AUTH TO ACCEPT (title).
  - ☐ other \_\_\_\_\_

Served at 1209 ORANGE ST (address)  
 in NEW CASTLE County, DE (state), on 2-23-23 (date) at 1:33 PM (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

Subscribed and sworn to me before this 1 (day) March (month) 2023 (year)

I am: (check one)

- ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.
- ☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.
- ☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above summons. (use for out-of-state officer)
- ☐ authorized to administer oaths (use for court-appointed server)

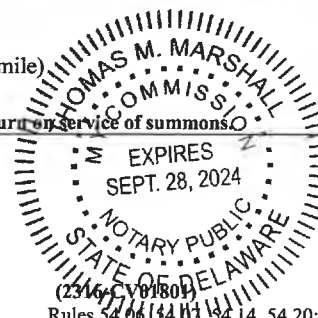
(Seal)

Signature and Title

**Service Fees, if applicable**

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per mile)  
 Total \$ \_\_\_\_\_

See the following page for directions to officer making return on service of summons.



**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE**

**State of Missouri**

**County of Jackson**

**Circuit Court**

Case Number: 2316-CV01801

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

vs.

Defendant/Respondent:

**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, et al.**

Received by HPS Process Service & Investigations to be served on **Caremarkpcs Health, LLC, 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I, MARTIN HUECKEL, being duly sworn, depose and say that on the **24th day of February, 2023 at 11:52 am, I:**

Served the within named establishment by delivering a true copy of **Summons in Civil Case; and Petition to Bonnie Love, Intake Specialist** at the address of **120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me on the 1 day  
of March, 2023 by the affiant who is  
personally known to me.

  
NOTARY PUBLIC

NICK ZOTTI  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
St. Charles County  
My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025  
Commission #13460023

  
MARTIN HUECKEL  
Process Server

HPS Process Service & Investigations  
[www.hpsprocess.com](http://www.hpsprocess.com)  
1669 Jefferson  
Kansas City, MO 64108  
(800) 796-9559

Our Job Serial Number: HAT-2023003060



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	vs. Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

The State of Missouri to: CAREMARKPCS HEALTH, LLC  
Alias:

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

## PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

17-FEB-2023  
Date

*[Signature]*  
Clerk

Further Information:

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

Note to serving officer: Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.  
☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.

☒ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to  
Bonnie Love (name) I make spec (title).

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_

Served at 120 S. Central Ave, Clayton, MO 63105 (address)

in ST LOUIS (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on 2/24/2023 (date) at 11:52am (time).

Martin Hecker  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

[Signature]  
Signature of Sheriff or Server

(Seal) NICK ZOTTI Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:

Notary Public - Notary Seal

STATE OF MISSOURI  
St. Charles County

My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025  
Commission #13460023

Subscribed and sworn to before me on

My commission expires: 3/14/2025  
Date

2/27/2023 (date).

Nick Zotti  
Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sheriff's Deputy Salary \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00  
 Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per mile)  
 Total \$ \_\_\_\_\_

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on each defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.



**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE****State of Missouri****County of Jackson****Circuit Court**

Case Number: 2316-CV01801

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

vs.

Defendant/Respondent:

**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, et al.**

Received by HPS Process Service & Investigations to be served on **CVS Health Corporation, 1209 Orange Street, Wilmington, DE 19801**. I, Adam Golden, being duly sworn, depose and say that on the 23 day of FEB, 2023 at 1:53p.m., executed service by delivering a true copy of the Summons for Personal Service Outside the State of Missouri and Petition in accordance with state statutes in the manner marked below:

☒ **REGISTERED AGENT SERVICE:** By serving NADIA DELANY as AUTH. TO ACCEPT for the above-named entity.

☐ **RECORDS CUSTODIAN SERVICE:** By serving \_\_\_\_\_ as \_\_\_\_\_ for the above-named entity.

☐ **CORPORATE SERVICE:** By serving \_\_\_\_\_ as \_\_\_\_\_ for the above-named entity.

☐ **OTHER SERVICE:** As described in the Comments below.

☐ **NON SERVICE:** For the reason detailed in the Comments below.

**COMMENTS:** \_\_\_\_\_

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me on the 1 day of March, 2023 by the affiant who is personally known to me.

Thomas M. Marshall  
NOTARY PUBLIC



[Signature]

PROCESS SERVER # \_\_\_\_\_  
Appointed in accordance with State Statutes

**HPS Process Service & Investigations**  
**www.hpsprocess.com**  
**1669 Jefferson**  
**Kansas City, MO 64108**  
**(800) 796-9559**

Our Job Serial Number: 2023003049




## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	


(Date File Stamp)

**Summons for Personal Service Outside the State of Missouri  
(Except Attachment Action)**

<b>The State of Missouri to:</b> CVS HEALTH CORPORATION Alias: 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE 19801	<b>PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER</b>
---	-------------------------------


 You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for the plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in this action.

17-FEB-2023  
Date

  
 Clerk

Further Information:

**Officer's or Server's Affidavit of Service**

I certify that:

- I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above summons was served.
- My official title is PROCESS SERVER of NEW CASTLE County, DE (state).
- I have served the above summons by: (check one)
  - ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the Defendant/Respondent.
  - ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_, a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
  - ☒ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to NADIA BELLAMY (name) AUTH. TO. ACCEPT (title).
  - ☐ other \_\_\_\_\_

Served at 1209 ORANGE ST (address)  
 in NEW CASTLE County, DE (state), on 2-23-23 (date) at 1:53 P (time).  
ADAM GOLDEN  
 Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

Signature of Sheriff or Server

Subscribed and sworn to me before this 1 (day) March (month) 2023 (year)

I am: (check one)

- ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.
- ☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.
- ☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above summons. (use for out-of-state officer)
- ☐ authorized to administer oaths (use for court-appointed server)

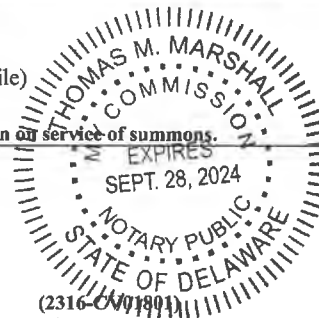
(Seal)

Signature and Title

**Service Fees, if applicable**

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per mile)  
 Total \$ \_\_\_\_\_

See the following page for directions to officer making return on service of summons.



**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE**

**State of Missouri**

**County of Jackson**

**Circuit Court**

Case Number: 2316-CV01801

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

vs.

Defendant/Respondent:

**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, et al.**

Received by HPS Process Service & Investigations to be served on **CVS Pharmacy, Inc., 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I, **MARTIN HUECKEL**, being duly sworn, depose and say that on the **24th day of February, 2023** at **11:52 am**, I:

Served the within named establishment by delivering a true copy of **Summons in Civil Case; and Petition to Bonnie Love, Intake Specialist** at the address of **120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me on the 1 day  
of March, 2023 by the affiant who is  
personally known to me.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC



**MARTIN HUECKEL**  
Process Server

**HPS Process Service & Investigations**  
**www.hpsprocess.com**  
**1669 Jefferson**  
**Kansas City, MO 64108**  
**(800) 796-9559**

Our Job Serial Number: HAT-2023003054

NICK ZOTTI  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
St. Charles County  
My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025  
Commission #13460023



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

**The State of Missouri to:** CVS PHARMACY, INC.  
Alias:  
120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

**PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER**

**COURT SEAL OF**  
  
**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

17-FEB-2023  
Date

Clerk

Further Information:

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

Note to serving officer: Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.
- ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.

☒ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to

Bonnie Loue (name) INTAKE SPEC (title).

☐ other

Served at 120 S Central Ave, Clayton, MO 63105 (address)

in ST LOUIS (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on 2/24/2023 (date) at 11:52am (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

Signature of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:

NICK ZOTTI

Subscribed and sworn to before me on 2/27/2023 (date).

Notary Public - Notary Seal

STATE OF MISSOURI

St. Charles County

My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025

Commission #13460023

Date

Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$

Non Est \$

Sheriff's Deputy Salary

Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00

Mileage \$ ( miles @ \$. per mile)

Total \$

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on each defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.





## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

The State of Missouri to: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY  
Alias:

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

## PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

17-FEB-2023  
Date

*[Signature]*  
Clerk

Further Information:

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

Note to serving officer: Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.  
☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_ a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.

☒ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to  
Bounce love (name) INTAKE SPEC (title).

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_

Served at 120 S. Central Ave, Clayton, MO 63105 (address)  
 in ST LOUIS (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on 2/24/2023 (date) at 11:52am (time).

Martin Hrechak  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

Martin Hrechak  
Signature of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:

NICK ZOTTI  
Notary Public - Notary Seal

STATE OF MISSOURI  
St. Charles County

My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025  
Commission #13460023

Subscribed and sworn to before me on

2/27/2023

(date)

My commission expires:

3/14/2025

Date

Nick Zotti  
Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sheriff's Deputy Salary \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00  
 Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per mile)  
 Total \$ \_\_\_\_\_

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on each defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE**

**State of Missouri**

**County of Jackson**

**Circuit Court**

Case Number: 2316-CV01801

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

vs.

Defendant/Respondent:

**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, et al.**

Received by HPS Process Service & Investigations to be served on **Eli Lilly and Company, 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I, **MARTIN HUECKEL**, being duly sworn, depose and say that on the **24th day of February, 2023** at **11:52 am**, I:

Served the within named establishment by delivering a true copy of **Summons in Civil Case; and Petition to Bonnie Love, Intake Specialist** at the address of **120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me on the 1 day  
of March 2023 by the affiant who is  
personally known to me.

  
NOTARY PUBLIC

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**MARTIN HUECKEL**  
Process Server

**HPS Process Service & Investigations**  
**www.hpsprocess.com**  
**1669 Jefferson**  
**Kansas City, MO 64108**  
**(800) 796-9559**

Our Job Serial Number: HAT-2023003053



**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE**

**State of Missouri**

**County of Jackson**

**Circuit Court**

Case Number: 2316-CV01801

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

vs.

Defendant/Respondent:

**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, et al.**


Received by HPS Process Service & Investigations to be served on **ESI Mail Pharmacy Service, Inc., 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I, MARTIN HUECKEL, being duly sworn, depose and say that on the **24th day of February, 2023** at **11:52 am, I:**

Served the within named establishment by delivering a true copy of **Summons in Civil Case; and Petition to Bonnie Love, Intake Specialist** at the address of **120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me on the 1 day  
of March, 2023 by the affiant who is  
personally known to me.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC



**MARTIN HUECKEL**  
Process Server

**HPS Process Service & Investigations**  
**www.hpsprocess.com**  
**1669 Jefferson**  
**Kansas City, MO 64108**  
**(800) 796-9559**

Our Job Serial Number: HAT-2023003061

NICK ZOTTI  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
St. Charles County  
My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025  
Commission #13460023





## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

The State of Missouri to: ESI MAIL PHARMACY SERVICE, INC.  
Alias:

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

## PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

17-FEB-2023

Date

Clerk

Further Information:

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

Note to serving officer: Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.  
☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.

☒ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to  
Bonnie Lee (name) INTAKE SPEC. (title).

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_

Served at 120 S. Central Ave, Clayton, MO 63105 (address)

in ST LOUIS (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on 2/24/2023 (date) at 11:52am (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

Signature of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:

NICK ZOTTI  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
St. Charles County  
My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025  
Commission #13460023

Subscribed and sworn to before me on

2/27/2023

(date).

My commission expires:

3/14/2025

Date

Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons	\$	
Non Est	\$	
Sheriff's Deputy Salary		
Supplemental Surcharge	\$	10.00
Mileage	\$	( _____ miles @ \$ _____ per mile)
Total	\$	

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on each defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.



**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE**

**State of Missouri**

**County of Jackson**

**Circuit Court**

Case Number: 2316-CV01801

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

vs.

Defendant/Respondent:

**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, et al.**

Received by HPS Process Service & Investigations to be served on **Evernorth Health, Inc., 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I, MARTIN HUECKEL, being duly sworn, depose and say that on the **24th day of February, 2023** at **11:52 am**, I:

Served the within named establishment by delivering a true copy of **Summons in Civil Case; and Petition to Bonnie Love, Intake Specialist** at the address of **120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me on the 1 day  
of March, 2023 by the affiant who is  
personally known to me.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**MARTIN HUECKEL**  
Process Server

**HPS Process Service & Investigations**  
**www.hpsprocess.com**  
**1669 Jefferson**  
**Kansas City, MO 64108**  
**(800) 796-9559**

Our Job Serial Number: HAT-2023003056

NICK ZOTTI  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
St. Charles County  
My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025  
Commission #13460023



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	vs. Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

<b>The State of Missouri to:</b> EVERNORTH HEALTH, INC. Alias: 120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE CLAYTON, MO 63105	<b>PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER</b>  You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition. 17-FEB-2023 Date Further Information:
--	--

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

Note to serving officer: Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.  
☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.

☒ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to  
Brianne Love (name) IT TRADE SPEC (title).

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_

Served at 120 S. Central Ave, Clayton, MO 63105 (address)

in ST LOUIS (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on 2/24/2023 (date) at 11:52am (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

Signature of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

NICK ZOTTI

Notary Public - Notary Seal

STATE OF MISSOURI

St. Charles County

My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025

Commission #13460023

Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:

Subscribed and sworn to before me on 2/27/2023 (date).My commission expires: 3/14/2025 Date

Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sheriff's Deputy Salary \$ 10.00  
 Supplemental Surcharge \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per mile)  
 Total \$ \_\_\_\_\_

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on **each** defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE**

**State of Missouri**

**County of Jackson**

**Circuit Court**

Case Number: 2316-CV01801

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

vs.

Defendant/Respondent:

**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, et al.**

Received by HPS Process Service & Investigations to be served on **Express Scripts Administrators, LLC, 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I, MARTIN HUECKEL, being duly sworn, depose and say that on the **24th day of February, 2023 at 11:52 am, I:**

Served the within named establishment by delivering a true copy of **Summons in Civil Case; and Petition to Bonnie Love, Intake Specialist** at the address of **120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me on the 1 day  
of March, 2023 by the affiant who is  
personally known to me.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC



**MARTIN HUECKEL**  
Process Server

**HPS Process Service & Investigations**  
**www.hpsprocess.com**  
**1669 Jefferson**  
**Kansas City, MO 64108**  
**(800) 796-9559**

Our Job Serial Number: HAT-2023003058

NICK ZOTTI  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
St. Charles County  
My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025  
Commission #13460023





## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

The State of Missouri to: EXPRESS SCRIPTS ADMINISTRATORS, LLC  
Alias:

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

## PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

17-FEB-2023  
Date

Further Information:

*[Signature]*  
Clerk

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

Note to serving officer: Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.  
☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_ a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.  
☒ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to

*Bonnie Love*

(name) *INTAKE SPEC*

(title)

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_

Served at *120 S. Central Ave, Clayton MO 63105* (address)

in *ST LOUIS* (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on *2/24/2023* (date) at *11:52am* (time).

*Markus Haeckel*  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

*[Signature]*  
Signature of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

NICK ZOTTI

Notary Public - Notary Seal

STATE OF MISSOURI

St. Charles County

My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025

Commission #13460023

Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:

Subscribed and sworn to before me on *2/27/2023* (date).

My commission expires: *3/14/2025*  
Date

*Nick Zotti*  
Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sheriff's Deputy Salary \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00

Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per mile)

Total \$ \_\_\_\_\_

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on each defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE**

**State of Missouri**

**County of Jackson**

**Circuit Court**

Case Number: 2316-CV01801

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

vs.

Defendant/Respondent:

**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, et al.**

Received by HPS Process Service & Investigations to be served on **Express Scripts Pharmacy, Inc., 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I, **MARTIN HUECKEL**, being duly sworn, depose and say that on the **24th day of February, 2023 at 11:52 am, I:**

Served the within named establishment by delivering a true copy of **Summons in Civil Case; and Petition to Bonnie Love, Intake Specialist** at the address of **120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me on the 1 day  
of March, 2023 by the affiant who is  
personally known to me.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC



**MARTIN HUECKEL**  
Process Server

**HPS Process Service & Investigations**  
**www.hpsprocess.com**  
**1669 Jefferson**  
**Kansas City, MO 64108**  
**(800) 796-9559**

Our Job Serial Number: HAT-2023003062

NICK ZOTTI  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
St. Charles County  
My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025  
Commission #13460023



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

**The State of Missouri to:** EXPRESS SCRIPTS PHARMACY, INC.  
Alias:  
120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

**PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER**

**COURT SEAL OF**  
  
**JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

17-FEB-2023  
Date

Clerk

Further Information:

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

Note to serving officer: Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.
- ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
- ☒ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to

Bonnie looe (name) Intimate Spec (title).

☐ other

Served at 120 S. Central Ave, Clayton, MO 63105 (address)

in ST LOUIS (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on 2/24/2023 (date) at 11:50am (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server  
Mandi HurdellSignature of Sheriff or Server  
Mandi Hurdell

(Seal) Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:

NICK ZOTTI  
Notary Public - Notary Seal

Subscribed and sworn to before me on

2/27/2023 (date).

STATE OF MISSOURI  
St. Charles County

My commission expires:

3/14/2025  
DateNitzsch  
Notary PublicMy Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025  
Commission #13460023

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$

Non Est \$

Sheriff's Deputy Salary \$ 10.00

Supplemental Surcharge \$

Mileage \$ ( miles @ \$. per mile)

Total \$

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on each defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.



**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE**

**State of Missouri**

**County of Jackson**

**Circuit Court**

Case Number: 2316-CV01801

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

vs.

Defendant/Respondent:

**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, et al.**

Received by HPS Process Service & Investigations to be served on **Express Scripts, Inc., 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I, MARTIN HUECKEL, being duly sworn, depose and say that on the **24th day of February, 2023 at 11:52 am, I:**

Served the within named establishment by delivering a true copy of **Summons in Civil Case; and Petition to Bonnie Love, Intake Specialist** at the address of **120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me on the 1 day  
of March, 2023 by the affiant who is  
personally known to me.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**MARTIN HUECKEL**  
Process Server

**HPS Process Service & Investigations**  
**www.hpsprocess.com**  
**1669 Jefferson**  
**Kansas City, MO 64108**  
**(800) 796-9559**

Our Job Serial Number: HAT-2023003057

NICK ZOTTI  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
St. Charles County  
My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025  
Commission #13460023

Copyright © 1992-2023 Database Services, Inc. - Process Server's Toolbox V8.2i



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

**The State of Missouri to:** EXPRESS SCRIPTS, INC.  
Alias:  
120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

**PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER**

**COURT SEAL OF JACKSON COUNTY**

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

17-FEB-2023  
Date

Further Information:

**Sheriff's or Server's Return**

**Note to serving officer:** Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.

☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.

☒ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to Bonnie Lou (name) ITRAME spec (title).

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_

Served at 120 S Central Ave, Clayton, MO 63105 (address)

in ST LOUIS (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on 2/24/2023 (date) at 11:52AM (time).

Manda Huerfano Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

Manda Huerfano Signature of Sheriff or Server

**Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:**

**Notary Public - Notary Seal**  
NICK ZOTTI  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
St. Charles County  
My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025  
Commission #13460023

Subscribed and sworn to before me on 2/27/2023 (date).

My commission expires: 3/14/2025 Date

Nick Zotti Notary Public

**Sheriff's Fees**

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sheriff's Deputy Salary \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00

Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per mile)

**Total** \$ \_\_\_\_\_

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on **each** defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.



**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE**

**State of Missouri**

**County of Jackson**

**Circuit Court**

Case Number: 2316-CV01801

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

vs.

Defendant/Respondent:

**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, et al.**

Received by HPS Process Service & Investigations to be served on **Medco Health Solutions, Inc., 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I, MARTIN HUECKEL, being duly sworn, depose and say that on the **24th day of February, 2023 at 11:52 am, I:**

Served the within named establishment by delivering a true copy of **Summons in Civil Case; and Petition to Bonnie Love, Intake Specialist** at the address of **120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me on the 24 day  
of March, 2023 by the affiant who is  
personally known to me.

Nick Zotti  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Martin Hueckel  
**MARTIN HUECKEL**  
Process Server

**HPS Process Service & Investigations**  
**www.hpsprocess.com**  
**1669 Jefferson**  
**Kansas City, MO 64108**  
**(800) 796-9559**

Our Job Serial Number: HAT-2023003063





## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

The State of Missouri to: MEDCO HEALTH SOLUTIONS, INC.  
Alias:

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

## PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

17-FEB-2023  
Date

*[Signature]*  
Clerk

Further Information:

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

Note to serving officer: Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.  
☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.

☒ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to

*Boanni Lee* (name) *Intake Spec.* (title).

☐ other

Served at *120 S Central Ave Clayton, MO 63105* (address)

in *ST LOUIS* (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on *2/24/2023* (date) at *1152AM* (time).

*Martin Huchel*  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

*Martin Huchel*  
Signature of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

NICK ZOTTI  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
St. Charles County

Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:

Subscribed and sworn to before me on

*2/27/2023* (date).

My commission expires: *3/14/2025*

Date

*Nick Zotti*  
Notary Public

My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025  
Commission #13460023

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$

Non Est \$

Sheriff's Deputy Salary

Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00

Mileage \$ ( miles @ \$ per mile)

Total \$

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on each defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE**

**State of Missouri**

**County of Jackson**

**Circuit Court**

Case Number: 2316-CV01801

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

vs.

Defendant/Respondent:

**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, et al.**

Received by HPS Process Service & Investigations to be served on **Novo Nordisk Inc., 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I, **MARTIN HUECKEL**, being duly sworn, depose and say that on the **24th day of February, 2023** at **11:52 am**, I:

Served the within named establishment by delivering a true copy of **Summons in Civil Case; and Petition to Bonnie Love, Intake Specialist** at the address of **120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me on the 1 day  
of March, 2023 by the affiant who is  
personally known to me.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**MARTIN HUECKEL**  
Process Server

**HPS Process Service & Investigations**  
**www.hpsprocess.com**  
**1669 Jefferson**  
**Kansas City, MO 64108**  
**(800) 796-9559**

Our Job Serial Number: HAT-2023003059

**NICK ZOTTI**  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
St. Charles County  
My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025  
Commission #13460023




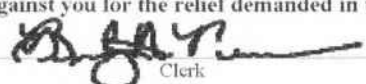


## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELJ LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

<b>The State of Missouri to:</b> NOVO NORDISK INC. Alias: 120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE CLAYTON, MO 63105	<h2>PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER</h2>
 <p>COURT SEAL OF CIRCUIT COURT OF MISSOURI JACKSON COUNTY</p>	<p>You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">17-FEB-2023 Date</p> <p style="text-align: right;">           Clerk       </p> <p>Further Information:</p>

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to serving officer:** Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.

☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.

☒ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to

Bonnie Loue (name) Intake Spec. (title)

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_

Served at 120 S Central Ave, Clayton, MO 63105 (address)

in St Louis (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on 2/24/2023 (date) at 11:57AM (time).

Matthew Hueckel Printed Name of Sheriff or Server      Matthew Hueckel Signature of Sheriff or Server

(Seal) **Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:**

NICK ZOTTI  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
St. Charles County  
My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025  
Commission #13460023

Subscribed and sworn to before me on 2/27/2023 (date).

My commission expires: 3/14/2025 Date

Nick Zotti  
 Notary Public

<b>Sheriff's Fees</b>	
Summons	\$ _____
Non Est	\$ _____
Sheriff's Deputy Salary	\$ _____
Supplemental Surcharge	\$ <u>10.00</u>
Mileage	\$ _____ ( _____ miles @ \$ _____ per mile)
<b>Total</b>	\$ _____

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on **each** defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

**Summons for Personal Service Outside the State of Missouri  
(Except Attachment Action)**

<p>The State of Missouri to: <b>OPTUM INC.</b> Alias: 1209 ORANGE STREET WILMINGTON, DE 19801</p>	<p><b>PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER</b></p>
<p><b>COURT SEAL OF</b>  <b>JACKSON COUNTY</b></p>	<p>You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for the plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in this action.</p> <p align="right">17-FEB-2023 Date  Clerk</p>

**Officer's or Server's Affidavit of Service**

I certify that:

- I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above summons was served.
- My official title is PROCESS SERVER of NEW CASTLE County, DE (state).
- I have served the above summons by: (check one)
  - ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the Defendant/Respondent,
  - ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_, a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
  - ☒ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to NADIA BELLAMY (name) AUTH. TO ACCEPT (title).
  - ☐ other \_\_\_\_\_

Served at 1209 ORANGE ST (address)  
in NEW CASTLE County, DE (state), on 2-23-23 (date) at 1:53P (time).  
ADAM GOLDEN  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

Signature of Sheriff or Server

Subscribed and sworn to me before this 1 (day) March (month) 2023 (year)

I am: (check one)

- ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.
- ☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.
- ☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above summons. (use for out-of-state officer)
- ☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

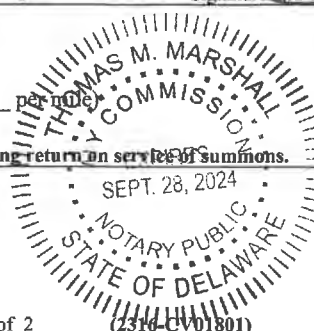
(Seal)

Signature and Title

## Service Fees, if applicable

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Total \$ \_\_\_\_\_

See the following page for directions to officer making return on service of summons.



**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE****State of Missouri****County of Jackson****Circuit Court**

Case Number: 2316-CV01801

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

vs.

Defendant/Respondent:

**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, et al.**

Received by HPS Process Service & Investigations to be served on **Optum, Inc., 1209 Orange Street, Wilmington, DE 19801**. I, Adam Golden, being duly sworn, depose and say that on the 23 day of FEB, 2023 at 1:53pm., executed service by delivering a true copy of the Summons for Personal Service Outside the State of Missouri and Petition in accordance with state statutes in the manner marked below:

☒ **REGISTERED AGENT SERVICE:** By serving NADIA BELLAMY as ANTI-TO ACCEPT for the above-named entity.

☐ **RECORDS CUSTODIAN SERVICE:** By serving \_\_\_\_\_ as \_\_\_\_\_ for the above-named entity.

☐ **CORPORATE SERVICE:** By serving \_\_\_\_\_ as \_\_\_\_\_ for the above-named entity.

☐ **OTHER SERVICE:** As described in the Comments below.

☐ **NON SERVICE:** For the reason detailed in the Comments below.

**COMMENTS:** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me on the 1 day of March, 2023 by the affiant who is personally known to me.

Thomas M. Marshall  
NOTARY PUBLIC



[Signature]  
PROCESS SERVER # \_\_\_\_\_  
Appointed in accordance with State Statutes

**HPS Process Service & Investigations**  
**www.hpsprocess.com**  
**1669 Jefferson**  
**Kansas City, MO 64108**  
**(800) 796-9559**

Our Job Serial Number: 2023003050

**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE**

**State of Missouri**

**County of Jackson**

**Circuit Court**

Case Number: 2316-CV01801

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

vs.

Defendant/Respondent:

**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, et al.**

Received by HPS Process Service & Investigations to be served on **Optuminsight, Inc., 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I, **MARTIN HUECKEL**, being duly sworn, depose and say that on the **24th day of February, 2023 at 11:52 am, I:**

Served the within named establishment by delivering a true copy of **Summons in Civil Case; and Petition to Bonnie Love, Intake Specialist** at the address of **120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me on the 28 day  
of February, 2023 by the affiant who is  
personally known to me.

  
NOTARY PUBLIC

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**MARTIN HUECKEL**  
Process Server

**HPS Process Service & Investigations**  
**www.hpsprocess.com**  
**1669 Jefferson**  
**Kansas City, MO 64108**  
**(800) 796-9559**

Our Job Serial Number: HAT-2023003065







## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

The State of Missouri to: OPTUMINSIGHT, INC.

Alias:

120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
CLAYTON, MO 63105

## PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

17-FEB-2023

Date

Clerk

Further Information:

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

Note to serving officer: Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.  
☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.

☒ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to

Bianca Cole

(name)

Lorraine spec

(title)

☒ other

Served at 120 S. Central Ave., Clayton, MO 63105 (address)

in ST LOUIS (County/City of St. Louis), MO. on 2/24/2023 (date) at 11:20am (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

Marta Huochel

Signature of Sheriff or Server

Marta Huochel

(Seal)

NICK ZOTTI  
Notary Public - Notary Seal

STATE OF MISSOURI

St. Charles County

My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025

Commission #13460023

Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:

Subscribed and sworn to before me on

2/27/2023

(date)

My commission expires:

3/14/2025

Date

Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$

Non Est \$

Sheriff's Deputy Salary

Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00

Mileage \$ ( miles @ \$ per mile)

Total \$

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on each defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.





## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

### Summons for Personal Service Outside the State of Missouri (Except Attachment Action)

The State of Missouri to: OPTUMRX HOLDINGS, LLC  
Alias:

1209 ORANGE STREET  
WILMINGTON, DE 19801

## PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for the plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in this action.

17-FEB-2023

Date

Clerk

Further Information:

### Officer's or Server's Affidavit of Service

I certify that:

- I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above summons was served.
- My official title is PROCESS SERVER of NEW CASTLE County, DE (state).
- I have served the above summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the Defendant/Respondent.  
☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_, a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.

- ☒ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to NADIA BOLLAMP (name) AUTH. TO ACCEPT (title).

☐ other

Served at 1209 ORANGE ST (address)  
in NEW CASTLE County, DE (state), on 2-23-23 (date) at 1:53P (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

Signature of Sheriff or Server

Subscribed and sworn to me before this 1 (day) March (month) 2023 (year)

- I am: (check one)
- ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.  
☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above summons. (use for out-of-state officer)  
☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

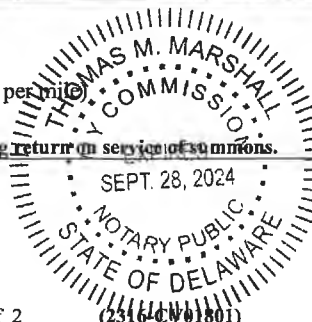
(Seal)

Signature and Title

### Service Fees, if applicable

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total \$ \_\_\_\_\_

See the following page for directions to officer making return on service of summons.



**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE****State of Missouri****County of Jackson****Circuit Court**

Case Number: 2316-CV01801

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

vs.

Defendant/Respondent:

**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, et al.**

Received by HPS Process Service & Investigations to be served on **OptumRX Holdings, LLC, 1209 Orange Street, Wilmington, DE 19801**. I, ADAM GOLDEN, being duly sworn, depose and say that on the 23 day of FEB, 2023 at 1:53p.m., executed service by delivering a true copy of the Summons for Personal Service Outside the State of Missouri and Petition in accordance with state statutes in the manner marked below:

☒ REGISTERED AGENT SERVICE: By serving NADIA BELLAMY as AUTH. TO ACCEPT for the above-named entity.

☐ RECORDS CUSTODIAN SERVICE: By serving \_\_\_\_\_ as \_\_\_\_\_ for the above-named entity.

☐ CORPORATE SERVICE: By serving \_\_\_\_\_ as \_\_\_\_\_ for the above-named entity.

☐ OTHER SERVICE: As described in the Comments below.

☐ NON SERVICE: For the reason detailed in the Comments below.

**COMMENTS:** \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me on the 1 day of March, 2023 by the affiant who is personally known to me.

Thomas M. Marshall  
 NOTARY PUBLIC



[Signature]

PROCESS SERVER # \_\_\_\_\_  
 Appointed in accordance with State Statutes

**HPS Process Service & Investigations**  
**www.hpsprocess.com**  
**1669 Jefferson**  
**Kansas City, MO 64108**  
**(800) 796-9559**

Our Job Serial Number: 2023003052

**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE**

**State of Missouri**

**County of Jackson**

**Circuit Court**

Case Number: 2316-CV01801

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

vs.

Defendant/Respondent:

**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, et al.**

Received by HPS Process Service & Investigations to be served on **Optumrx, Inc., 120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I, MARTIN HUECKEL, being duly sworn, depose and say that on the **24th day of February, 2023 at 11:52 am, I:**

Served the within named establishment by delivering a true copy of **Summons in Civil Case; and Petition to Bonnie Love, Intake Specialist** at the address of **120 South Central Avenue, Clayton, MO 63105.**

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me on the 1 day  
of March, 2023 by the affiant who is  
personally known to me.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC



**MARTIN HUECKEL**  
Process Server

**HPS Process Service & Investigations**  
**www.hpsprocess.com**  
**1669 Jefferson**  
**Kansas City, MO 64108**  
**(800) 796-9559**

Our Job Serial Number: HAT-2023003064

NICK ZOTTI  
Notary Public - Notary Seal  
STATE OF MISSOURI  
St. Charles County  
My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025  
Commission #13460023


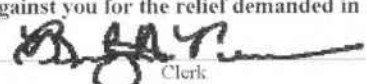


## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

<b>The State of Missouri to:</b> OPTUMRX, INC. Alias: 120 SOUTH CENTRAL AVENUE CLAYTON, MO 63105	<b>PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER</b>
 <p>COURT SEAL OF CIRCUIT COURT OF MISSOURI JACKSON COUNTY</p>	<p>You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">17-FEB-2023 Date</p> <p style="text-align: right;">           Clerk       </p> <p>Further Information:</p>

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

**Note to serving officer:** Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.
- ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.

☒ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to

Bonnie Love (name) Intake spec (title).

☐ other

Served at 120 S Central Central Ave, Clayton, MO 63105 (address)

in ST LOUIS (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on 2/24/2023 (date) at 1:52pm (time).

Mark H. Hredel  
Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

Mark H. Hredel  
Signature of Sheriff or Server

(Seal) **NICK ZOTTI**

Notary Public - Notary Seal

STATE OF MISSOURI

St. Charles County

My Commission Expires: Mar. 14, 2025

Commission #13460023

Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:

Subscribed and sworn to before me on

2/27/2023

(date)

My commission expires:

3/14/2025

Date

Nick Zotti

Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sheriff's Deputy Salary

Supplemental Surcharge \$ 10.00

Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per mile)

Total \$ \_\_\_\_\_

A copy of the summons and petition must be served on **each** defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.



**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE**

State of Missouri

County of Jackson

Circuit Court

Case Number: 2316-CV01801

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

vs.

Defendant/Respondent:

**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, et al.**

Received by HPS Process Service & Investigations to be served on **Sanofi-Aventis, U.S., LLC, 221 Bolivar Street, Jefferson City, MO 65101**. I, DAN M. ROBERTS, being duly sworn, depose and say that on the 23 day of FEB, 2023 at 2:20 p.m., executed service by delivering a true copy of the Summons in Civil Case and Petition in accordance with state statutes in the manner marked below:

☒ REGISTERED AGENT SERVICE: By serving LAUREN SHIPLEY as Designee for the above-named entity.

☐ RECORDS CUSTODIAN SERVICE: By serving \_\_\_\_\_ as \_\_\_\_\_ for the above-named entity.

☐ CORPORATE SERVICE: By serving \_\_\_\_\_ as \_\_\_\_\_ for the above-named entity.

☐ OTHER SERVICE: As described in the Comments below.

☐ NON SERVICE: For the reason detailed in the Comments below.

**COMMENTS:** \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me on the 23 day of FEBRUARY, 2023 by the affiant who is personally known to me.

Jaron David Skiles  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

JARON DAVID SKILES  
 Notary Public - Notary Seal  
 STATE OF MISSOURI  
 Commissioned for Cole County  
 My Commission Expires 12/28/2026  
 Commission # 22321794

D M Roberts  
 PROCESS SERVER # PP523-0156  
 Appointed in accordance with State Statutes

HPS Process Service & Investigations  
 www.hpsprocess.com  
 1669 Jefferson  
 Kansas City, MO 64108  
 (800) 796-9559

Our Job Serial Number: 2023003047



## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

## Summons in Civil Case

The State of Missouri to: SANOFI-AVENTIS U.S. LLC

Alias:

221 BOLIVAR ST.  
JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65101

## PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, a copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after receiving this summons, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default may be taken against you for the relief demanded in the petition.

17-FEB-2023

Date

Further Information:

  
Clerk

## Sheriff's or Server's Return

Note to serving officer: Summons should be returned to the court within 30 days after the date of issue.

I certify that I have served the above Summons by: (check one)

- ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the defendant/respondent.
- ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_ a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
- ☒ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to

LAUREN SHIPLEY

(name) designee of (leg. Agent) (title).

☐ other \_\_\_\_\_

Served at 221 BOLIVAR ST., JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65101 (address)

in COLE (County/City of St. Louis), MO, on 02/23/23 (date) at 2:20 PM (time).

DAVID M. ROBERTS

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

(Seal)

Signature of Sheriff or Server

Must be sworn before a notary public if not served by an authorized officer:

Subscribed and sworn to before me on 02/23/23 (date).

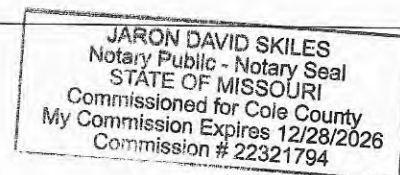
My commission expires: 12/28/2026

Date

  
Notary Public

## Sheriff's Fees

Summons	\$ _____
Non Est	\$ _____
Sheriff's Deputy Salary	
Supplemental Surcharge	\$ 10.00
Mileage	\$ _____ ( _____ miles @ \$ _____ per mile)
<b>Total</b>	\$ _____



A copy of the summons and petition must be served on each defendant/respondent. For methods of service on all classes of suits, see Supreme Court Rule 54.





## IN THE 16TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT COURT, JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Judge or Division: S MARGENE BURNETT	Case Number: 2316-CV01801
Plaintiff/Petitioner: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI	Plaintiff's/Petitioner's Attorney/Address: MATTHEW LEE DAMERON WILLIAMS DIRKS DAMERON LLC 1100 MAIN STREET, SUITE 2600 KANSAS CITY, MO 64105
Defendant/Respondent: ELI LILLY AND COMPANY	Court Address: 415 E 12th KANSAS CITY, MO 64106
Nature of Suit: CC Other Tort	

(Date File Stamp)

**Summons for Personal Service Outside the State of Missouri**  
(Except Attachment Action)

The State of Missouri to: UNITEDHEALTH GROUP, INC.  
Alias:

1209 ORANGE STREET  
WILMINGTON, DE 19801

**PRIVATE PROCESS SERVER**

COURT SEAL OF



JACKSON COUNTY

You are summoned to appear before this court and to file your pleading to the petition, copy of which is attached, and to serve a copy of your pleading upon the attorney for the plaintiff/petitioner at the above address all within 30 days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service. If you fail to file your pleading, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demanded in this action.

17-FEB-2023

Date

*[Signature]*  
Clerk

Further Information:

**Officer's or Server's Affidavit of Service**

I certify that:

- I am authorized to serve process in civil actions within the state or territory where the above summons was served.
- My official title is PROCESS SERVER of NEW CASTLE County, DE (state).
- I have served the above summons by: (check one)
  - ☐ delivering a copy of the summons and petition to the Defendant/Respondent.
  - ☐ leaving a copy of the summons and petition at the dwelling place or usual abode of the defendant/respondent with \_\_\_\_\_, a person at least 18 years of age residing therein.
  - ☒ (for service on a corporation) delivering a copy of the summons and petition to NADIA BELLAMY (name) AUTH. TO ACCEPT (title).
  - ☐ other I

Served at 1209 ORANGE ST (address)  
in NEW CASTLE County, DE (state), on 2-23-23 (date) at 1:53P (time).

Printed Name of Sheriff or Server

Signature of Sheriff or Server

Subscribed and sworn to me before this 1 (day) March (month) 2023 (year)

I am: (check one)

- ☐ the clerk of the court of which affiant is an officer.
- ☐ the judge of the court of which affiant is an officer.
- ☐ authorized to administer oaths in the state in which the affiant served the above summons. (use for out-of-state officer)
- ☐ authorized to administer oaths. (use for court-appointed server)

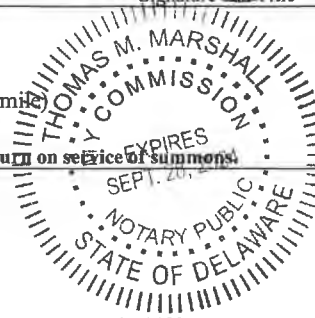
(Seal)

*[Signature: Thomas M. Marshall]*  
Signature and Title

## Service Fees, if applicable

Summons \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Non Est \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Mileage \$ \_\_\_\_\_ ( \_\_\_\_\_ miles @ \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per mile)  
Total \$ \_\_\_\_\_

See the following page for directions to officer making return on service of summons



**AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE****State of Missouri****County of Jackson****Circuit Court**

Case Number: 2316-CV01801

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

**JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI**

vs.

Defendant/Respondent:

**ELI LILLY AND COMPANY, et al.**

Received by HPS Process Service & Investigations to be served on **UnitedHealth Group, Inc., 1209 Orange Street, Wilmington, DE 19801**. I, ADAM GOLDEN, being duly sworn, depose and say that on the 23 day of FEB, 2023 at 1:53pm., executed service by delivering a true copy of the Summons for Personal Service Outside the State of Missouri and Petition in accordance with state statutes in the manner marked below:

☒ REGISTERED AGENT SERVICE: By serving NABIA BELLAMY as AUTH. TO ACCEPT for the above-named entity.

☐ RECORDS CUSTODIAN SERVICE: By serving \_\_\_\_\_ as \_\_\_\_\_ for the above-named entity.

☐ CORPORATE SERVICE: By serving \_\_\_\_\_ as \_\_\_\_\_ for the above-named entity.

☐ OTHER SERVICE: As described in the Comments below.

☐ NON SERVICE: For the reason detailed in the Comments below.

**COMMENTS:** \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

I certify that I have no interest in the above action, am of legal age and have proper authority in the jurisdiction in which this service was made. I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me on the 1 day of March, 2023 by the affiant who is personally known to me.

Thomas M. Marshall  
 NOTARY PUBLIC



[Signature]

PROCESS SERVER # \_\_\_\_\_  
 Appointed in accordance with State Statutes

**HPS Process Service & Investigations**  
**www.hpsprocess.com**  
**1669 Jefferson**  
**Kansas City, MO 64108**  
**(800) 796-9559**

Our Job Serial Number: 2023003051